



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

*J. M. Leonard
Donor*

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE

OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH



HELD IN
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA
November 23-28, 1932

Price 25 Cents

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

November 23-28, 1932

OFFICERS

BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

NOTICE

To Whom Your Money Should Be Sent

General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Chapel Hill and College Place Church Debts—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Kingdom Extension Offering—J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Sunday School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Sunday School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Epworth League Missionary Pledges—John O. Evans, Corner Morgan and Blount Streets, Raleigh, N. C.

Young People's Department (Missionary Pledges)—John O. Evans, Corner Morgan and Blount Streets, Raleigh, N. C.

Pastor at Oteen—W. V. McRae, Wilson, N. C.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman J. H. Shore
 Secretary F. S. Love
 Treasurer J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount
Clerical—J. M. Ormond, G. W. Perry, Walter Patten, W. V. McRae, W. A. Cade, F. M. Shamburger, C. L. Read, J. H. Shore, C. N. Phillips.

Lay—B. I. Satterfield, Roxboro; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; J. L. Covington, Jonesboro; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; J. H. Brown, Rich Square; C. E. Taylor, Southport; L. S. Covington, Rockingham.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman W. A. Stanbury
 Vice-Chairman H. E. Spence
 Treasurer C. K. Proctor
 Secretary M. J. Cowell, Wilmington
 Executive Secretary L. L. Gobbel
 Director Young People's Work Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian

Executive Committee—W. A. Stanbury, H. E. Spence, R. L. Flowers, C. K. Proctor, Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Mrs. J. H. Highsmith and H. I. Glass.

Clerical—W. A. Stanbury, J. L. Cuninggim, C. B. Culbreth, E. C. Few, C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, H. I. Glass, B. O. Merritt, H. B. Porter, H. E. Spence, R. G. L. Edwards, F. B. Peele, J. G. Phillips, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, E. D. Weathers, L. C. Larkin, L. A. Watts.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; R. W. Herring, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; R. H. Wright, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington; Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Fayetteville; Mrs. M. Y. Self, Laurinburg; W. W. Stedman, Moncure; W. A. Graham, Kinston; T. G. Stem, Oxford; Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett, Rockingham; C. G. Morris, Washington; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; H. E. O'Keefe, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman E. H. McWhorter
 Vice-Chairman B. P. Robinson
 Secretary Marvin Y. Self
 Assistant Secretary B. B. Slaughter
 Treasurer C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke

Clerical—J. A. Russell, Marvin Y. Self, J. E. Blalock, B. B. Slaughter, W. L. Loy, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Harrell, E. H. McWhorter, C. A. Jones.

Lay—E. A. Allison, Yanceyville; C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; John F. Evans, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; T. A. Person, Greenville; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Chairman M. T. Plyler
 Secretary E. J. Rees

Clerical—M. T. Plyler, W. P. Watkins, J. J. Boone, L. E. Sawyer, E. J. Rees, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Long, J. A. Martin, C. Freeman Heath.

Lay—N. P. Boddie, Durham; W. J. Woodley, Elizabeth City; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; Miss Hattie Dewey, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Chairman Josephus Daniels, Raleigh
 Vice-Chairman W. B. Cooper, Wilmington
 Secretary L. D. Hayman

Clerical—L. D. Hayman, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, E. B. Craven, A. D. Wilcox, H. L. Hendricks, J. V. Knight, E. C. Durham, J. C. Harmon.

Lay—Miss Bessie Thompson, Leasburg; W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; W. K. Makepeace, Sanford; J. A. Hornaday, Beaufort; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman J. A. Staton, Bethel
 Secretary L. T. Singleton
 Treasurer Junius Wren, Siler City

Clerical—O. I. Hinson, J. L. Smith, B. T. Hurley, E. N. Harrison, D. M. Sharpe, E. C. Crawford, L. T. Singleton, C. T. Thrift, Frank Culbreth.

Lay—M. E. Newsom, Durham; J. J. Brothers, South Mills; Junius Wren, Siler City; J. C. Exum, Snow Hill; R. J. Whitely, Wendell; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; J. A. Staton, Bethel; E. J. Gerrock, Ahoskie; J. H. Fussell, Rose Hill.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman W. L. Maness
 Secretary E. L. Hill

W. L. Maness, J. Bascom Hurley, H. R. Ashmore, E. L. Hill, E. C. Maness, E. R. Clegg, L. C. Brothers, L. B. Pattishall, W. D. Yarborough.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Chairman J. F. Bruton, Wilson
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham

Clerical—H. E. Myers, E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., J. D. Bundy, T. G. Vickers.

Lay—P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; F. S. Aldridge, Durham.

HOSPITAL BOARD

Chairman S. F. Nicks
 Secretary and Treasurer W. H. Brown

Executive Committee—S. F. Nicks, Gurney P. Hood, W. H. Brown.
Clerical—S. F. Nicks, J. M. Jolliff, J. H. Buffaloe, W. H. Brown, R. E. Pittman, C. M. Hawkins, N. M. Wright, J. L. Midgette, Daniel Lane.
Lay—B. C. Woodall, Durham; R. F. Pope, Williamston; O. A. Zachary, Erwin; Miss Mary Exum, Snow Hill; Frank Yarborough, Cary; W. L. McRae, Red Springs; J. P. Keech, Tarboro; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; E. C. Craft, Wilmington.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Chairman D. E. Earnhardt
 Secretary L. M. Hall
Clerical—B. E. Stanfield, J. T. Stanford, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, A. S. Barnes, C. T. Rogers, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt.
Lay—J. A. Long, Roxboro; J. E. Midgette, Manteo; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; T. W. Brinson, Beaufort; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; R. N. Page, Raleigh; T. A. Brooks, Bath; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; W. D. Maultsby, Council.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman W. P. Few, Durham
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham
 T. W. Costen, Gatesville; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; H. C. Satterfield, Durham; R. T. Poole, Troy; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; M. C. Winstead, Milton; Z. V. Evans, Tyner; W. B. Davenport, Mackeys; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Junius Wren, Siler City; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro; George L. Jordan, Kinston; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; R. H. Wright, Greenville; Z. G. Mann, Whitakers; H. J. Whitmore, Henderson; C. E. Taylor, Southport; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Chairman R. E. Brown
 Secretary W. V. McRae
Clerical—R. E. Brown, G. W. Perry, C. H. Caviness, W. V. McRae, F. S. Love, A. S. Parker, T. M. Grant, E. H. McWhorter, D. E. Earnhardt.
Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; T. G. Stem, Oxford; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; Wiley Brown, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Secretary W. T. Phipps
 W. F. Walters, I. T. Poole, R. F. Munns, L. T. Singleton, G. B. Starling, J. R. Edwards, W. C. Merritt.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman J. M. Ormond
 Secretary R. E. Brown
 C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee, C. B. Culbreth, W. C. Ball.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

President	J. T. Gibbs
Treasurer	J. M. Ormond
Secretary	M. T. Plyler
J. T. Gibbs, R. F. Bumpas, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Wooten, A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers.	

COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Chairman	Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon
Secretary	H. C. Smith
<i>Clerical</i> —Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, H. C. Smith, J. C. Wooten, T. McM. Grant, F. S. Love, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, L. B. Jones, W. C. Martin, J. H. Shore, W. A. Stanbury, E. H. McWhorter, W. L. Maness, S. F. Nicks.	
<i>Lay</i> —W. P. Few, T. W. Costen, M. L. Matthews, E. H. Gorham, H. C. Satterfield, R. T. Poole, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, Josephus Daniels, J. A. Staton.	

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

L. B. Jones, T. G. Vickers, H. C. Ewing, W. N. Vaughan, W. F. Craven, Wm. Towe.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. L. Maness, J. H. Miller, E. D. Dodd, J. C. Williams, W. N. Vaughan, H. L. Davis, W. F. Walters.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

D. A. Clarke, J. H. Lanning, J. A. Dailey, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., D. E. Earnhardt, H. L. Hendricks, L. C. Larkin.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. C. Wooten, F. S. Love, A. J. Groves, H. B. Porter, W. P. Few, T. G. Vickers.

OTHER COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt.

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

J. C. Wooten, W. A. Stanbury, Walter Patten, Col. John F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Gibbons.

DUKE UNIVERSITY ALUMNI OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE

J. H. Miller President
 H. L. Davis Vice-President
 J. O. Long Manager
 E. C. Crawford Assistant Manager
Executive Committee—E. B. Fisher, Chairman; R. W. Bradshaw, A. E. Brown.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin.

FIRST YEAR

H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self.

Class—Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, Floyd Filmore Loftin, John Glenn Barden, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, George Wood Blount.

SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner.

Class—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Millard Whitfield Warren.

THIRD YEAR

J. M. Ormond, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee.

Class—John Asa Guice, Elwin* Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham, †Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.

FOURTH YEAR

C. B. Culbreth, R. E. Brown, W. C. Ball.

Class—*Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.

* Has passed all the examining committees.

† Has passed the committee for the third year.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

* Not present at this session of the Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	*Bumpas, Robah F.	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1873	1876
2	*Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
3	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
4	*Hawkins, Charles M.	Se.	Marshall, Mo.	1880	1882	1884
5	*Allred, Barzillai C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
6	*Tuttle, Daniel H.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
7	*Brothers, Charles C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1888
8	*Hurley, John B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
9	Shamburger, Frank M.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
10	*Dailey, Thomas J.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1884	1887
11	Jerome, Condor P.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
12	*Townsend, William H.	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
13	Davis, Edward H.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894
14	Johnson, James G.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
15	*Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
16	*Jackson, Hampton McR.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
17	Chaffin, Leonidas M.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
18	Shore, John H.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
19	*Glenn, Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
20	Barker, John J.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1893
21	Broom, Robert H.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
22	Taylor, Richard F.	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
23	Parker, Asa J.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
24	Thompson, Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
25	Starling, George W.	Se.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
26	Wilson, Nathan H. D.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
27	*Massey, Lucius S.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
28	Bundy, Jesse D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
29	Draper, Jesse T.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
30	McWhorter, Euclid H.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1892	1892	1894
31	*Joyner, Lemon H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892†
32	*Caviness, Doctor N.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
33	Frizzelle, James H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
34	*Sutton, Thomas H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
35	Flyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
36	*Moyle, Samuel T.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
37	Craven, Wesley F.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
38	Meritt, William C.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897
39	Bradley, Rufus	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
40	Bruton, Raleigh A.	Se.	Durham	1894	1894	1898
41	*Nettles, Stephen A.	Se.	Laurens, S. C.	1894	1896	1899
42	Cuninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
43	Thompson, Bryan C.	E.	Kinston	1896	1893	1902
44	Groves, Andrew J.	Se.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
45	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
46	Potter, John W.	Se.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900
47	McCracken, Jacob H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
48	Dailey, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903
49	Adams, Gaston T.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901
50	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
51	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
52	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
53	Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904
54	Wooten, John C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
55	Woodall, Preston D.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
56	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
57	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
58	Sikes, Timothy A.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
59	Caviness, Cicero H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
60	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
61	Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Oakland, Cal.	1900	1895	1907
62	Yearby, Norman C.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905
63	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904
64	Towe, William	Se.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
65	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
66	Brown, William H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906
67	Buffaloe, James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906
68	Lance, Charles M.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1901	1908
69	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
70	Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907
71	*Futrell, Duncan A.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
72	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
73	Savvyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
74	Brass, John P.	E.	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	1906	1910
75	*Hoyle, John W.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900
76	Noblitt, Frank B.	E.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908
77	Stanfield, Benjamin E.	E.	Henderson	1904	1899	1904
78	*Price, Andrew W.	Se.	Henderson	1904	1900	1904
79	Atkinson, Robert E.	F.	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	1895	1903
80	McDonald, Neil M.	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917
81	Wright, John M.	Se.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
82	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
83	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909
84	Harrison, Edward N.	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910
85	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
86	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909
87	Ewing, Henry C.	E.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909
88	Auty, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
89	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
90	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
91	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
92	*Jones, W. C.	Sy.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910
93	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910
94	Wilcox, A. David	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
95	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909
96	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
97	Lance, Hicks E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
98	Martin, William C.	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
99	Boone, James J.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
100	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911
101	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
102	Coble, Thomas S.	Se.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
103	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
104	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
105	Stanbury, Walter A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
106	Culbreth, Cornelius E.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
107	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
108	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
109	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
110	Love, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
111	Self, Marvin	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
112	Stack, Elijah L.	E.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
113	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
114	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
115	Biggs, George H.	Se.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
116	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
117	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
118	Ormond, Jesse M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
119	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
120	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
121	Bialock, John E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
122	*Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†
123	Pilcher, Walter G.	E.	Winston	1910	1912	1914
124	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
125	Pittman, Robert E.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
126	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
127	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
128	Combs, Gilbert R.	E.	Richmond, Ky.	1911	1913	1915
129	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
130	Midgette, Julian L.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
131	Miller, James H.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
132	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
133	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
134	Wright, Nathan M.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
135	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
136	Dodd, Eff D.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
137	Humble, William B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1904	1912
138	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
139	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
140	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
141	Trawick, William F.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
142	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
143	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
144	*Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	....	1912†
145	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
145	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
147	*Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
148	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
149	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
150	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
151	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
152	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
153	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	....	1914†
154	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
155	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
156	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
157	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
158	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
159	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
160	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
161	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
162	Smith, Leland L.	E.	Durham	1916	....	1916†
163	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
164	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
165	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
166	*Hamilton, Guy	Sy.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
167	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
168	Loy, William L.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
169	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
170	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
171	Hardesty, William R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
172	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
173	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
174	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
175	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
176	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
177	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
178	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
179	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
180	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
181	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
182	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
183	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
184	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
185	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
186	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
187	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924
188	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
189	Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
190	Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
191	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
192	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†
193	Houston, Benjamin H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926
194	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
195	Knight, J. Vincent	E.	Raleigh	1922	....	1922†
196	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
197	Peele, Francis B.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
198	Brown, Adrian J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
199	Lough, Robert J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
200	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
201	Vaughan, William N.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928
202	Dawson, Walter L.	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	1926
203	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
204	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
205	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
206	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
207	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
208	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
209	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
210	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
211	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
212	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
213	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
214	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†
215	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
216	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
217	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
218	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1929	1929
219	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
220	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
221	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
222	Watkins, William P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
223	Critchler, Burrell D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
224	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
225	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932
226	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929
227	Godbold, Albea	E.	Gastonia	1926	....	1926†
228	Joyner, Frank B.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
229	Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
230	Wilson William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
231	Yarborough, Winifred D.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
232	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
233	Rees, Edward J.	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
234	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931
235	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
236	Ellington, S. Stephen	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
237	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
238	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
239	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931
240	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
241	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
242	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
243	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
244	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932
245	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
246	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
247	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
248	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	....
249	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	....
250	Guice, John A.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
251	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
252	Harris, Hyman L.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
253	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
254	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	....
255	Cunningham, Marcus E.	E.	Helena, Ark.	1930	1932	....
256	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†

†Orders recognized.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt	.....First Year	.....Rocky Mount, 1932
2 Goldston, Cleo Wade	.....First Year	.....Rocky Mount, 1932
3 Joyce, John Leroy	.....First Year	.....Rocky Mount, 1932
4 Ruark, Henry Gibbons	.....First Year	.....Rocky Mount, 1932
5 Robbins, Cecil Wayne	.....First Year	.....Rocky Mount, 1932
6 Lee, Allen Clarence	.....First Year	.....Rocky Mount, 1932
7 Davis, Flake Revere	.....First Year	.....Rocky Mount, 1932
8 Loftin, Floyd Filmore	.....First Year	.....Greenville, 1931
9 Barden, John Glenn	.....First Year	.....Henderson, 1930
10 Hedden, Forrest Dearborn	.....First Year	.....Tampa, Fla., 1928
11 Bradshaw, Robert Wallace	.....Second Year	.....Greenville, 1931
12 Thompson, Arnold Chester	.....Second Year	.....Greenville, 1931
13 Andrews, Chester James	.....Second Year	.....Greenville, 1931
14 Williams, Atticus Morris	.....Second Year	.....Henderson, 1930
15 Traynham, David Dinwiddie	.....Second Year	.....Henderson, 1930
16 Hathaway, Offie Lemuel	.....Second Year	.....Kinston, 1929
17 Warren, Millard Whitfield	.....Second Year	.....Greenville, 1931

LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W.	.....Atlantic	.....Atlantic
2 Fitts, R. N.	.....Ocracoke	.....Ocracoke-Portsmouth
3 Freeman, W. J.	.....Seven Springs	.....Seven Springs
4 Kelly, C. H.	.....Henderson	.....City Road-White Memorial
5 Lineberger, J. W.	.....Rougemont	.....Rougemont
6 Parish, L. L.	.....Carrboro	.....Orange-Carrboro
7 Whitsett, D. W.	.....Jalong	.....E. Roxboro-Longhurst
8 Wood, G. C.	.....Manns Harbor	.....Dare
9 Young, J. D.	.....Trenton	.....Jones

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—R. L. Flowers, W. P. Few, B. I. Satterfield, F. S. Aldridge, *W. R. Thompson, *Miss Bessie Thompson, *R. L. Harris, W. K. Greene, Miss Florene Robertson, J. W. Atwater, B. C. Woodall, Mrs. I. P. McKay, *W. H. Ferguson, A. A. Apple, *J. A. Lowe, Clyde Eubanks, *T. C. Wagstaff, *J. D. Lee, *C. P. Thompson, C. E. Phillips, Junius Wren, M. A. Briggs, *M. E. Parker.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Miss Bessie Harding, Mrs. Linnie Jackson, Mrs. C. S. Guthrie, E. M. Midgette, W. H. Pitt, H. E. Ownley, *Mrs. T. W. Costen, E. J. Gerrock, W. H. Burgess, W. J. Woodley, C. G. Morris, *O. H. Brown, *J. W. Norman, *R. A. Critcher, Mrs. H. B. Baum, *H. P. Midgette, T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—R. W. Herring, *W. L. Thomas, M. L. Matthews, *E. R. Burt, D. A. Pearce, Jasper Edge, J. B. VonCannon, *R. T. Poole, *Miss Fannie Bruton, *E. H. Wilcox, *J. D. Phillips, *D. A. Parsons, G. W. Cox, *R. N. Page, *L. M. Peele, *M. W. Davis, Mrs. W. L. McRae, L. D. Frutchie, *J. W. Porter, W. L. McRae, W. N. McKenzie, Mrs. T. H. Sutton.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—*C. S. Wallace, Mrs. Flora Kendall, R. H. Wright, *J. A. Best, *W. A. Graham, J. R. Fields, *Mrs. Gertie Matthews, *Mrs. R. W. Barfield, *M. F. Aldridge, *Wiley Brown, A. W. Byrd, *Mrs. J. B. Frizzelle, *R. L. Stallings, *J. D. Hargett, *Mrs. R. M. Price, F. B. McKinne, R. W. Barfield, *M. T. Frizzelle, *Mrs. E. R. Swindell, *Mrs. C. F. Harvey, R. J. Matlock.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Josephus Daniels, Frank Yarborough, P. A. Lee, W. N. H. Jones, B. B. Adams, Mrs. C. L. Read, *J. W. Medford, B. E. Jackson, *H. J. Whitmore, *H. A. Page, *A. M. Noble, *T. C. Gill, *Clarence Whitley, W. H. Call, *A. Turner, *D. N. Hunt, *J. L. Broughton, *W. B. Duncan, Mrs. G. W. Farrar, R. M. Meacums, F. E. Parrott.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, Mrs. B. C. Thompson, W. L. Knight, F. J. Stallings, J. F. Bruton, S. G. Wilson, *J. T. Thorne, Zeno G. Mann, J. H. Brown, A. W. Oakes, W. T. Liles, *H. N. Davenport, J. C. Braswell, W. V. Woodruff, Mrs. H. C. Ewing, J. R. Bennett, Mrs. J. O. Long, R. L. Towe, W. H. Applewhite, W. H. Atkins, *Mrs. S. E. Butler.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. A. McGirt, *A. L. Griffin, *J. A. Sharpe, W. D. Maulsby, Mrs. W. T. Phipps, C. E. Quinn, *W. B. Cooper, W. J. Purvis, Miss Gladys Collins, W. H. Fisher, *W. B. Ward, *W. J. Fussell, E. B. Hunter, R. C. Fergus, *W. I. Wright, D. J. Joyner, *Mrs. E. R. Clark, *W. M. Oliver, J. C. Lentz, *Mrs. H. J. Faison.

* Not present at Conference.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Superannuate
2 Andrews, C. J.	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill
3 Allred, B. C.	Oxford	Superannuate
4 Ashmore, H. R.	Stedman	Stedman
5 Atkinson, R. E.	Roper	Roper-Creswell
6 Autrey, J. W.	Mt. Gilead	Wadeville
7 Ball, W. C.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
8 Barbee, C. W.	Bahama	Bahama
9 Barclift, C. D.	Gates	North Gates
10 Barden, J. G.	Methodist Mission, Belgian Congo	Missionary to Africa
11 Barker, J. J.	Ahoskie	Superannuate
12 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
13 Baum, H. B.	Poplar Branch	Currituck-Kitty Hawk
14 Benson, W. C.	Elm City	Elm City
15 Biggs, G. H.	Elizabethtown	Superannuate
16 Black, B. H.	Durham	Durham Circuit
17 Blalock, J. E.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
18 Blount, G. W.	Burgaw	Burgaw
19 Boone, B. F.	Rockingham	Piedmont
20 Boone, J. J.	Bailey	Bailey
21 Bradley, J. W.	Fairmont	Fairmont
22 Bradley, Rufus	Littleton	Littleton
23 Bradshaw, R. W.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
24 Brandenburg, F. B.	Gloucester	Straits-Harlowe
25 Broom, R. H.	Southport	Southport
26 Bross, J. P.	Wanchese	Wanchese
27 Brothers, C. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
28 Brothers, L. C.	Kenly	Kenly
29 Brown, A. E.	Robersonville	Robersonville
30 Brown, R. E.	Kinston	Queen Street
31 Brown, W. H.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
32 Bruton, R. A.	Greenville	Superannuate
33 Buffaloe, J. H.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
34 Bumpas, R. F.	1809 N. Gramercy Place, Hollywood, Cal.	Superannuate
35 Bundy, J. D.	Mebane	Mebane
36 Cade, W. A.	Burlington	Front Street
37 Caviness, C. H.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
38 Caviness, D. N.	Ocala, Fla.	Superannuate
39 Chaffin, L. M.	Hemp	Hemp
40 Chester, H. A.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
41 Clarke, D. A.	Troy	Troy
42 Clegg, E. R.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
43 Clegg, W. L.	Maxton	Maxton
44 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Superannuate
45 Combs, G. R.	Durham	Trinity
46 Craven, E. B.	Roxboro	Person
47 Craven, W. F.	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount
48 Crawford, E. C.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdel
49 Critcher, B. D.	Red Springs	Red Springs
50 Culbreth, C. B.	Dunn	Dunn
51 Culbreth, Frank	Erwin	Erwin
52 Culbreth, J. M.	West Durham	West Durham
53 Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	President Scarritt College for Christian Workers
54 Cunningham, M. E.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
55 Dailey, J. A.	Carthage	Carthage
56 Dailey, T. J.	Deland, Fla.	Superannuate
57 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Superannuate
58 Davis, F. R.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
59 Davis, H. L.	Wilmington	Epworth-Wesley
60 Davis, T. E.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
61 Dawson, R. G.	Garland	Garland
62 Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
63 Dixon, F. E.	Aulander	Aulander
64 Dimmette, J. W.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
65 Dodd, E. D.	Ayden	Ayden
66 Dowd, O. W.	Goldsboro	St. Paul

Name	Post Office	Appointment
67 Downum, E. W.	Belhaven	Pantego-Belhaven
68 Draper, J. T.	Garysburg	Garysburg
69 Durham, E. C.	Warrenton	Warrenton
70 Duval, K. F.	Fremont	Fremont
71 Earnhardt, D. E.	Henderson	Henderson
72 Edens, N. P.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
73 Edwards, J. R.	Gatesville	Gates
74 Edwards, R. G. L.	Parkton	Parkton
75 Ellerbe, M. C.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
76 Ellington, S. S.	Swansboro	Swansboro
77 Elliott, W. F.	West End	West End
78 Ewing, H. C.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
79 Farrar, W. G.	Nashville	Nashville
80 Few, E. C.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
81 Fields, P. H.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
82 Fisher, E. B.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
83 Fitezgerald, O. P.	Louisburg	Louisburg
84 Frank, J. W.	Palmore Institute, 23 Kitanagasa Dori, 4-Chome, Kobe, Japan.	Missionary to Japan
85 Frizzelle, J. H.	Whiteville	Superannuate
86 Futrell, D. A.	Wilmington	Superannuate
87 Gibbs, J. T.	Pelham	Superannuate
88 Glass, H. I.	Elizabeth City	First Church
89 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
90 Godbold, Albea	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
91 Goldston, C. W.	Durham	Student Duke University
92 Grant, R. R.	St. Paul	St. Paul
93 Grant, T. McM.	New Bern	Presiding Elder
94 Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Superannuate
95 Guice, J. A.	Clayton	Clayton
96 Hall, E. M.	Lillington	Lillington
97 Hall, L. M.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
98 Hamilton, Guy	New Bern	Supernumerary
99 Hardesty, W. R.	Fairfield	Fairfield
100 Harmon, J. C.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
101 Harrell, J. W.	Plymouth	Plymouth
102 Harris, L. V.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
103 Harris, H. Leroy	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
104 Harrison, E. N.	Warrenton	Warren
105 Hathaway, O. L.	Raleigh	Epworth
106 Hawkins, C. M.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
107 Hayman, L. D.	Sanford	Sanford
108 Heath, C. F.	Graham	Graham-West Burlington
109 Hedden, F. D.	Old Trap	South Camden
110 Hendricks, H. L.	Farmville	Farmville
111 Herbert, J. F.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
112 Hill, E. L.	Stonewall	Familco
113 Hillman, E. L.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
114 Hinsen, O. I.	Durham	Calvary
115 Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	New Bern	Centenary
116 Hodges, M. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
117 Hough, T. B.	Millbrook	Millbrook
118 Houston, B. H.	Raeferd	Raeferd
119 Hoyle, J. W.	Cornelius	Superannuate
120 Humble, J. C.	Oriental	Oriental
121 Humble, W. B.	Tyner	Chowan
122 Hurley, B. T.	Smithfield	Smithfield
123 Hurley, J. B.	Lexington	Superannuate
124 Hurley, J. Bascom.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
125 Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Superannuate
126 Jenkins, T. R.	Leasburg	Leasburg
127 Jerome, C. P.	Furlington	Superannuate
128 Jerome, R. L.	Burlington	Webb Avenue and Holt's
129 Johnson, C. A.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
130 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
131 Johnson, N. B.	Zebulon	Zebulon
132 Jolliff, J. M.	South Mills	South Mills
133 Jones, C. A.	Tabor	Tabor
134 Jones, L. B.	Rocky Mount	Presiding Elder
135 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Supernumerary
136 Joyce, J. L.	Durham	Student Duke University
137 Joyner, F. B.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
138 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Superannuate
139 Knight, J. V.	Tarboro	Tarboro

Name	Post Office	Appointment
140 Lance, C. M.	Clinton	Superannuate
141 Lance, H. E.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
142 Lane, Daniel	Clinton	Clinton
143 Lanning, J. H.	Elizabeth City	City Road
144 Larkin, L. C.	Wilmington	Trinity
145 Lawrence, M. W.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
146 Lee, A. C.	Hatteras	Hatteras
147 Lee, P. O.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
148 Lee, T. W.	Windsor	Windsor
149 Loftin, F. F.	Durham	Massey-Andrews
150 Long, J. O.	Bethel	Bethel
151 Lough, R. J.	Milton	Milton
152 Love, F. S.	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
153 Lowder, J. M.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
154 Lowe, W. G.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
155 Loy, W. L.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
156 Lupton, F. A.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
157 Maness, E. C.	Jackson	Northampton
158 Maness, W. L.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
159 Martin, J. A.	Whiteville	Whiteville
160 Martin, W. C.	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
161 Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 4	Superannuate
162 McCracken, J. H.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder
163 McDonald, N. M.	Erwin	Supernumerary
164 McLamb, McDonald.	Goldston	Goldston
165 McRae, W. V.	Wilson	First Church
166 McWhorter, E. H.	Weldon	Weldon
167 Measamer, E. H.	Newport	Newport
168 Melton, O. C.	Shallotte	Shallotte
169 Mercer, S. E.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
170 Merritt, B. O.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
171 Merritt, W. C.	Benson	Benson
172 Midgett, J. L.	Cary	Cary-Apex
173 Miller, J. H.	Middleburg	Middleburg
174 Moyle, S. T.	604 Innis St., Salisbury	Superannuate
175 Munns, R. F.	Beaufort	Beaufort
176 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
177 Nettles, S. A.	1318 Shirley Street, Columbia, S. C.	Superannuate
178 Nicks, S. F.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
179 Noblitt, F. B.	Glendon	Glendon
180 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University
181 Overton, E. G.	Swepsonville	South Alamance
182 Parker, A. J.	Bunn	Youngsville
183 Parker, A. S.	Raleigh	Central
184 Patten, Walter	Payetteville	Hay Street
185 Pattishall, L. B.	LaGrange	LaGrange
186 Peele, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
187 Perry, G. W.	Rocky Mount	First Church
188 Petty, D. A.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
189 Phillips, C. N.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
190 Phillips, J. G.	Hookerton	Hookerton
191 Phipps, W. T.	Rich Square	Rich Square
192 Pilcher, W. G.	Avon	Kennekeet
193 Pittman, R. E.	Kittrell	Tar River
194 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
195 Poole, I. T.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
196 Porter, H. B.	Wilmington	Grace
197 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
198 Price, A. W.	Manteo	Superannuate
199 Price, R. M.	Richlands	Richlands-Jacksonville
200 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
201 Read, C. L.	Franklinton	Franklinton
202 Rees, E. J.	Washington	Washington
203 Rhodes, J. M.	Winter Haven, Fla.	Superannuate
204 Richmond, I. S.	Grifton	Grifton
205 Robbins, C. W.	Mamers	Mamers
206 Robinson, B. P.	Hertford	Hertford
207 Rogers, C. T.	Williamston	Williamston
208 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Rockingham
209 Ruark, H. G.	Princeton	Princeton
210 Russell, J. A.	East Durham	Carr
211 Russell, Leon	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
212 Sawyer, L. E.	Dover	Dover
213 Self, Marvin	Laurinburg	Laurinburg

Name	Post Office	Appointment
214 Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford	Superannuate
215 Sharpe, D. M.	Rosemary	Rosemary
221 Shore, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet
217 Shuller, E. R.	Garnar	Garnar
218 Sikes, T. A.	Edenton	Edenton
219 Singleton, L. T.	Selma	Selma
220 Slaughter, B. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
221 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Presiding Elder
222 Smith, J. L.	Winfall	Perquimans
223 Smith, L. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
224 Sneed, J. W.	Aurora	Aurora
225 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
226 Stack, E. L.	Rath	Bath
227 Stanbury, W. A.	Durham	Duke Memorial
228 Stanfield, B. E.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
229 Stanford, J. T.	Pinetops	McKendree
230 Starling, G. B.	Conway	Conway
231 Starling, G. W.	Durham	Superannuate
232 Starnes, J. F.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
233 Starnes, S. J.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
234 Stott, J. D.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan
235 Strawbridge, I. J.	Grimesland	Grimesland
236 Strickland, N. B.	White Oak	Bladen
237 Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
238 Taylor, R. F.	Aulander	Superannuate
239 Tharpe, J. A.	Moyock	Moyock-Memorial
240 Thompson, A. C.	Stem	Stem
241 Thompson, A. L.	Roseboro	Roseboro
242 Thompson, J. B.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
243 Thompson, B. C.	Norlina	Norlina
244 Thrift, C. T.	Durham	Branson
245 Tilley, L. A.	Bynum	Haw River
246 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
247 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
248 Trawick, W. F.	Biscoe	Biscoe
249 Traynham, D. D.	Town Creek	Town Creek
250 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
251 Underwood, W. J.	Columbia	Columbia
252 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
253 Vaughan, W. N.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
254 Vickers, T. G.	Oxford	Oxford
255 Walters, W. F.	Manteo	Manteo
256 Warren, M. W.	Durham	Lakewood
257 Watkins, W. P.	Morehead City	Morehead City
258 Watson, W. J.	Council	Carver's Creek
259 Watts, L. A.	Seaboard	Seaboard
260 Weathers, E. D.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
261 Whedbee, J. C.	Rowland	Rowland
262 Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
263 Williams, A. M.	Pittsboro	Junior Preacher, Pittsboro
264 Williams, J. C.	Fuquay	Fuquay
265 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Superannuate
266 Wilson, W. C.	Halifax	Halifax
267 Womack, C. P.	Enfield	Enfield-Whitakers
268 Woodall, P. D.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
269 Wooten, J. C.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
270 Wright, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Superannuate
271 Wright, N. M.	Maysville	Maysville
272 Yarborough, W. D.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
273 Yearby, N. C.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit

LOCAL PREACHERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 D. R. Hunt (E) Durham
 W. E. Brown (E) Durham
 R. Hibbard (D) Durham
 P. H. Massey (D) Durham
 J. W. Clegg (E) Durham
 R. D. Daniel (D) Cedar Grove
 E. W. Glass (E) Durham
 W. B. Green (D) Graham
 Sam Maxwell (D) Wilmore, Ky.
 C. J. Tilley Durham
 J. L. McNeer Stem
 C. B. Long Hurdle Mills
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 G. A. Foster Durham
 R. E. Sharpe Durham
 L. B. George Durham
 D. T. Miller Durham
 C. E. Vale Durham
 C. W. Clay Durham
 W. C. Huckabee Durham
 J. W. Lineberger Rougemont
 R. B. Prentis Durham
 J. E. Shubert Durham
 Ralph Taylor Durham
 L. L. Parish Carrboro
 J. R. Regan Durham
 J. D. Lee, Jr. Durham
 G. H. Singleton Durham
 Eugene Hix Durham
 Norman Huffman Durham
 J. R. Evans Carrboro
 Clyde Page Yanceyville
 H. L. Williams Hillsboro
 H. E. Kolbe Durham
 R. E. Walston Durham
 D. W. Whitsett Jalong

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. T. Cheek Stumpy Point
 R. B. Young (D) Stumpy Point
 J. R. Jolliff Belvedere
 W. H. J. Winstead Creswell
 G. C. Wood (D) Manns Harbor
 J. M. Whitson South Mills
 D. J. Spruill Columbia
 R. S. Harrison Plymouth
 W. T. Lewis Winfall
 K. R. Pugh (D) Salvo

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Poole (D) Southern Pines
 Dr. D. H. Read (D) Maxton
 R. W. Townsend (D) Rowland
 A. B. Yarborough Laurel Hill
 J. H. Bowen Hamiet

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway Merrimon
 M. R. Gardner Goldsboro
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City
 R. W. Barfield Atlantic
 W. J. Freeman Seven Springs
 Samuel Leffers Gloucester
 R. N. Fitts (D) Ocracoke
 Alton Tew Durham
 J. D. Young (D) Trenton
 Warren Scoville Durham
 W. E. Smith Greenville

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. S. Edwards Princeton
 Philip Schwartz (E) Raleigh
 F. P. Biggs Raleigh
 W. R. Stevens Raleigh
 C. A. Turner, Jr. Princeton
 John A. Cooper Louisburg
 R. D. Daniel Franklinton

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock Rocky Mount
 P. C. Moore Rocky Mount
 J. B. Aiken (E) .. Washington, D. C.
 M. O. Stevenson Rocky Mount
 D. L. Fouts (D) Wilson
 Wm. R. Hale Rocky Mount
 A. W. Oakes Weldon
 W. E. Nicholson Airlee
 H. C. Cuthrell Robersonville

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 J. M. Marlowe (E) Old Dock
 J. K. Worthington (E) Shallotte
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 W. B. Ward Clarendon
 J. H. Swain Evergreen
 H. M. McLamb Clinton
 E. B. Bell Swansboro
 W. J. Dubois (D) Lumberton
 S. J. Hawkins Wilmington
 G. S. Eubanks Maysville

NOTE: (E) stands for Elder; (D)
 stands for Deacon.

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 23rd, 1932.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-sixth annual session in First Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 23, at 7:30 p. m., President E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Religious Services:

After a communion address by the Bishop, the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by him, assisted by the seven Presiding Elders and T. G. Vickers.

Roll Call:

Unanimous consent was given that instead of calling the roll the preachers and delegates record themselves as present by writing their names on a slip of paper and handing it in and all members were present except:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Rhodes, C. M. Hawkins, B. C. Allred, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, John B. Hurley, T. J. Dailey, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, E. C. Glenn, L. S. Massey, L. H. Joyner, D. N. Caviness, T. H. Sutton, S. T. Moyle, S. A. Nettles, D. A. Futrell, J. W. Hoyle, A. W. Price, W. C. Jones, J. W. Frank, J. F. Usry, E. L. Hill, Guy Hamilton and J. D. Stott.

LAY

W. R. Thompson, Miss Bessie Thompson, R. L. Harris, W. H. Ferguson, J. A. Lowe, T. C. Wagstaff, J. D. Lee, C. P. Thompson, M. E. Parker, Mrs. T. W. Costen, O. H. Brown, J. W. Norman, R. A. Critcher, H. P. Midgette, W. L. Thomas, E. R. Burt, R. T. Poole, Miss Fannie Bruton, E. H. Wilcox, J. D. Phillips, D. A. Parsons, R. N. Page, L. M. Peele, M. W. Davis, J. W. Porter, C. S. Wallace, J. A. Best, W. A. Graham, Mrs. Gertie Matthews, Mrs. R. W. Barfield, M. F. Aldridge, Wiley Brown, Mrs. J. B. Frizzelle, R. L. Stallings, J. D. Hargett, Mrs. R. M. Price, M. T. Frizzelle, Mrs. E. R. Swindell, Mrs. C. F. Harvey, J. W. Medford, H. J. Whitmore, H. A. Page, A. M. Noble, T. C. Gill, Clarence Whitley, A. Turner, D. N. Hunt, J. L. Broughton, W. B. Duncan, J. T. Thorne, H. N. Davenport, Mrs. S. E. Butler, A. L. Griffin, J. A. Sharpe, W. B. Cooper, W. B. Ward, W. J. Fussell, W. I. Wright, Mrs. E. R. Clark, W. M. Oliver and Mrs. H. J. Faison.

Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown and E. L. Hillman, assistant Secretaries; Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary, and R. M. Price as assistant to the Statistical Secretary.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Bar of Conference:

On motion, the main auditorium of the church was constituted as the bar of the Conference.

Nominations:

F. S. Love, representing the Presiding Elders, made nominations for Committees and Boards. They were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees).

The following vacancies on the Board of Missions were filled: Walter Patten in the place of N. H. D. Wilson, and W. A. Cade in the place of F. S. Love.

The following substitution was made on Board of Temperance and Social Service: E. C. Durham in place of S. E. Wright, deceased.

Communications:

Various communications were received and referred to the respective Boards.

Welcome:

O. H. Page, lay leader of First Church, Rocky Mount, spoke words of greeting from the people of Rocky Mount. Bishop Mouzon responded in an appropriate manner.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. H. C. Smith, O. W. Dowd, J. C. Wooten, J. H. McCracken, F. S. Love, L. B. Jones and W. C. Martin passed the examination of character and made their reports.

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 24, 1932.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

Roll Call:

The names of absentees were called. Further calling of the roll was dispensed with by order of the Conference.

Substitutions:

The following substitutions in list of delegates were made:

DURHAM DISTRICT: C. E. Phillips for J. B. Cole.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Miss Bessie Harding for J. B. Leigh.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: S. G. Wilson for A. D. Matthews.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Mrs. W. T. Phipps for M. R. McRacken, and Miss Gladys Collins for L. D. Sewell.

Bishop's Address:

The Bishop delivered to the Conference a Thanksgiving address.

Law Interpreted:

After an interpretation by the Bishop of the law concerning funds of the Conference, on motion, the Conference ordered that the Treasurer pay to T. G. Vickers, the Conference host, from the funds of the Annual Conference, \$2,500.00 to cover any expenses of entertainment of the Conference.

On motion, the Budget Commission was requested by the Conference to make proper provision for all items of expense, according to the Bishop's interpretation of the law.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted L. C. Brothers and L. E. Sawyer.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called and the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville and New Bern Districts reported in person or by the Presiding Elder, and their characters were passed.

Conference Expense:

On motion, it was ordered that the Conference Treasurer pay out of Conference Funds all items of expense named in the Budget Commission's report of last year.

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced F. D. Hedden, in the class of first year, from the Florida Conference.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. Guy Hamilton passed the examination of character and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

At his own request, the name of F. M. Shamburger was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Introductions:

Dr. A. F. Smith, J. A. Satterfield and W. F. White were introduced to the Conference. Dr. Smith represented before the Conference, the Publishing House, and by request, the Commission on Benevolences. Announcements were made.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 25, 1932.

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and, after slight correction, approved.

Subject Matter of Journal:

On motion, the Secretary was granted the privilege to take out of the minutes, before printing, anything he thinks unnecessary thereto.

Resolutions:

M. T. Plyler offered resolution concerning Sesqui-centennial celebration. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Introductions:

Dr. J. W. Moore and J. Aubrey Hughes, of the Virginia Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Ordination:

The Secretary presented the certificate of ordination of J. Doane Stott to Elder's orders. He was ordained in Japan by Bishop Paul B. Kern.

Trust Fund:

On motion of R. L. Flowers, the President of the Conference was instructed to sign a draft on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance for \$2,200.00.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. The following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, G. T. Adams, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. M. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, R. F. Taylor and G. H. Biggs.

The names of N. M. McDonald and W. C. Jones were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Called to Chair:

The Bishop called L. B. Jones to the chair.

Duke Fund Commission:

The report of the Duke Fund Commission was read by the Secretary, and received, and ordered to the record. (See Appendix).

Summer School:

The Secretary read the report of the Pastors' Summer School, and it was received and ordered to record. (See Appendix).

Takes Chair:

The Bishop returns to the chair.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers of the Raleigh and Rocky Mount Districts reported and their characters were passed.

Introduction:

Dr. H. P. Clark, of the Virginia Conference, and J. A. Womack, of the North Arkansas Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called. Probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character and each, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was elected to Deacon's orders and advanced to class of the third year: John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham.

Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, a Deacon, passed the examination of character and was advanced to class of third year.

Grover Cleveland Wood, James Doyne Young, Dwight Lang Fouts, local preachers, were elected to Deacon's orders.

Question 3:

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called. Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year.

Millard Whitfield Warren, Floyd Filmore Loftin, John Glenn Barden, Forrest Dearborn Hedden were continued in the class of the first year.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed and the preachers in the Wilmington District reported and their characters were passed.

Resolutions:

F. S. Love offered resolutions concerning Conference Entertainment. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Question 19:

Question 19, "What traveling preachers have been elected Elders?" was called. J. F. Herbert, E. B. Fisher, A. L. Thompson, E. R. Shuller, F. B. Brandenburg and R. G. Dawson were elected to Elder's orders.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are the Deacons of one year?" was called. M. W. Lawrence, L. A. Tilley, T. B. Hough passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The Committee reported that I. J. Strawbridge had passed the examination.

Special Order:

The time for the order of the day having arrived, the Board of Lay Activities observed its anniversary with addresses by W. A. McGirt and Dr. W. P. Few.

F. S. Aldridge submitted reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

Prohibition Address:

The Bishop announced receipt of a telegram from Dr. A. J. Barton, asking change of hour for the Prohibition Address. The Conference invited Dr. Barton to address it at noon Saturday instead of Saturday evening.

Board of Temperance and Social Service:

M. T. Plyler read the recommendations of the Western North Carolina Conference on Prohibition, and asked that the same be referred to the Board of Temperance and Social Service with request that they bring in the same recommendations. They were referred.

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 26, 1932.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes were read and approved.

Question 6:

Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham and Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Mouzon in open Conference and were admitted into full connection.

Introduction:

Dr. J. W. Kinchelo, pastor of the First Baptist Church, of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

Leave of Absence:

By unanimous consent, L. A. Tilley was granted leave of absence.

Conference Entertainment:

Question 44, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. Answered: "Referred to W. A. Stanbury, Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, W. L. Knight and W. A. McGirt, Annual Conference Entertainment Committee."

Budget Commission:

F. S. Love, for the Presiding Elders, nominated W. H. Call on the Budget Commission for Dr. Albert Anderson, deceased. He was elected.

Question 5:

Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" was called. No one.

Question 12:

Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled this year?" was called. Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.

Question 13:

Question 13, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. No one.

Board of Church Extension:

M. Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Christian Literature:

E. J. Rees read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. M. T. Plyler, by request, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Message of Sympathy:

The Conference instructed E. L. Hillman to convey to the family of Mr. Wiley Brown, lay delegate to this Conference, who died this morning, its sympathy in this sad hour.

Question 1:

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and the Committee on Admissions, and having passed the Examining Committee, were admitted on trial: Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce and Henry Gibbons Ruark.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and the answer was: George Wood Blount, as an Elder from the Congregational Church.

Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Budget. On motion, after much discussion, the report was referred to the Commission with instructions to bring in a report with assessments laid not to exceed those laid by the Conference last year.

Bishop's Ruling:

The Bishop ruled that moneys collected on any Conference assessment cannot be diverted to any other use.

Louisburg College Debt:

On motion, the Louisburg College debt, incurred by this Conference two years ago, was made a preferred claim on all Conference funds.

Leave of Absence:

B. H. Black was granted leave of absence.

Afternoon Session:

The Conference ordered a session of the Conference to be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Called to Chair:

M. T. Plyler was called by the Bishop to take the chair.

The Bishop Takes Chair:

The Bishop returns to the chair.

Announcement:

The Committee on the First Year of Study announced that, since the Committee made its report yesterday, M. W. Warren appeared before the Committee and had passed. He was advanced to the class of the second year.

Hospital Board:

Daniel Lane read the report of the Hospital Board and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Prohibition Address:

The order of the day having arrived, Dr. Arthur J. Barton, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, addressed the Conference upon the evils of alcohol.

The Bishop, in the name of the Conference, thanked Dr. Barton for his splendid address.

Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Conference convened at 3 p. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes were read and approved.

Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge again brought before the Conference the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Inter-racial Relations:

Dr. W. S. Nelson, President of Shaw University, representing the North Carolina Commission on Inter-racial Relations, addressed the Conference. The Bishop, in the name of the Conference, thanked Dr. Nelson for his address.

Board of Temperance and Social Service:

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by Hon. Josephus Daniels.

W. L. Knight offered an amendment to the report, and it was adopted. The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix).

Southern Assembly:

On motion, H. C. Smith was elected to succeed himself as Trustee of the Southern Assembly at Lake Junaluska, since his term had expired.

Orphanage Committee:

L. M. Hall read the report of the Orphanage Committee and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Introductions:

George Burnette, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League in North Carolina, and C. H. Cashwell, assistant Superintendent for Eastern North Carolina, were introduced to the Conference.

Board of Missions:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Board of Missions and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Spiritual Life:

W. V. McRae read the report of the Committee on Spiritual Life, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Christian Education:

E. C. Few read the report of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Request:

On motion, the Conference requested the Bishop, if possible, not to put the Conference on a date to include Thanksgiving next year.

Editing Committee:

On motion, M. T. Plyler and E. J. Rees were asked to assist the Secretary in editing the reports of the various Conference Boards.

Bible Society Board:

W. L. Maness read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Leave of Absence:

By vote of the Conference, H. B. Porter, E. L. Hillman and A. J. Hobbs, Jr., were granted a leave of absence.

Board of Finance:

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Sesqui-centennial Celebration:

In accordance with a resolution adopted yesterday, the Bishop announced W. P. Few, R. E. Brown and M. T. Plyler as a Committee on the Sesqui-centennial celebration.

Memorial Service:

On motion, it was ordered that the Conference meet at 3 p. m. Sunday for a memorial service.

Leave of Absence:

By vote of the Conference, Albea Godbold was granted a leave of absence.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 27, 1932.

The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with religious services conducted by the Bishop.

Question 14:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of L. E. Thompson, M. Bradshaw, C. C. Alexander, H. M. North, S. E. Wright and J. A. Lee. Remarks were made concerning the deceased brethren by T. G. Vickers, W. A. Stanbury, W. C. Martin, J. C. Wooten, S. E. Mercer and A. J. Groves; the memoirs were written by T. G. Vickers, W. P. Few, F. S. Love, J. C. Wooten, H. B. Porter and A. J. Groves.

Memorial Address:

C. K. Proctor delivered the memorial address.

Report Adopted:

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (See Appendix).

After the singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, November 28, 1932.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of Saturday afternoon's session were read, and approved after privilege was granted for the insertion of a special statement.

The minutes of Sunday afternoon's session were read and approved.

Certificate of Ordination:

The Bishop announced he had placed in the hands of the Secretary the following certificate of ordination:

"I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that on Sunday, November 27, 1932, in the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., following the morning sermon, I did ordain the following Deacons: Grover Cleveland Wood, Dwight Lang Fouts, James Doyne Young, John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham, and that following the evening sermon and in the same church I did ordain the following Elders: James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Robert Grady Dawson.

"Also at the time of ordaining the Elders that George Wood Blount took upon himself the vows of an Elder without the reimposition of hands, coming from the Congregational Church.

Rocky Mount, N. C.
November 28, 1932.

"EDWIN D. MOUZON."

Report of Board of Christian Education:

On motion, the report of the Board of Christian Education was reconsidered.

A motion was made to change the salary of L. L. Gobbel, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, from \$3,600 to \$3,000. The motion was adopted.

It was moved to reduce the salary of Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian from \$1,800 to \$1,500. The motion was adopted.

On motion, the mileage allowance of the Board's workers was reduced from six cents to five cents per mile.

Unanimous consent was granted W. A. Stanbury to make slight changes in the report.

The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix).

Statistical Report:

The Statistical Secretary's report was read by the Conference Secretary.

Superannuate Relation :

On motion, the name of J. H. Frizzelle was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 1 :

Question 1 was called and Cecil Wayne Robbins, having passed the Examining Committee and being recommended by his District Conference, was admitted on trial by a two-thirds vote.

Allen Clarence Lee, having passed the Examining Committee and being recommended by his District Conference and the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial.

Conference Trustees :

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees and it was filed with the Secretary for publication in the journal. (See Appendix).

Conference Relations :

J. H. Lanning read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Directors of Anti-Saloon League :

W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, Miss Amma Graham and Mrs. Walter Patten were named as directors of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina.

Question 1 :

Question 1 was called, and Flake Revere Davis, having passed the Examining Committee and being recommended by his District Conference and the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial.

Commission on Benevolences :

The Secretary read the report of the Commission on Benevolences. It was received for publication in the journal. (See Appendix).

District Conference Records :

W. L. Maness read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Resolution of Thanks:

By vote of the Conference, E. C. Few was requested to write and file with the Secretary a statement of the Conference's gratitude for the gracious and hospitable entertainment which Rocky Mount in general, and the First Church in particular, had given the Conference. (See Appendix).

Changes in Charge Boundaries:

F. S. Love announced for the Bishop the changes in charge boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries).

Question 45:

Question 45 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and the Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments).

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

DURHAM DISTRICT

Put Holt's Chapel with Webb Avenue, dissolving Holt's Chapel Charge, and calling the new charge Webb Avenue and Holt's Chapel.

Put West Burlington with Graham, dissolving West Burlington Charge, calling the new charge Graham and West Burlington.

Take Merritt's Chapel from Haw River Circuit and place with Orange-Carrboro.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Take Perkins from Moyock Charge and put with South Camden Charge.

Take Creswell Church from Columbia Charge and put with Roper Charge, and call the new charge Roper-Creswell.

Change the name of Moyock Charge to Moyock and Memorial.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Take from the Wadeville Circuit Ophir, Zoar, and Flint Hill churches and add to Troy.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Delco and Wayman churches from Carver's Creek Charge and put with Town Creek.

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Floyd Filmore Loftin, John Glenn Barden, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, George Wood Blount.
3. *Who remain on trial?* Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Millard Whitfield Warren.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* No one.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Forrest Dearborn Hedden, in the class of the first year, from the Florida Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* George Wood Blount, from the Congregational Church.
11. *Who are located this year?* No one.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* No one.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* L. E. Thompson, M. Bradshaw, C. C. Alexander, H. M. North, S. E. Wright, J. A. Lee.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham.
Local preachers—Grover Cleveland Wood, James Doyne Young, Dwight Lang Fouts.
18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham.
Local preachers—Grover Cleveland Wood, James Doyne Young, Dwight Lang Fouts.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Robert Grady Dawson.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Robert Grady Dawson.

Local preachers—No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* One by one the names of the preachers were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, Guy Hamilton.

23. *Who are superannuated?* T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Briggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7, pastoral charges, 219; societies, 717.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 119,019; received on profession of faith, 4,077; licensed, 11; local preachers, 83.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,658; infants, 473.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 354; Epworth League members, 11,086.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 686; officers and teachers, 7,754; scholars enrolled, 90,626.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 386; members, 11,427.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 6; members, 165.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 50.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 313; students, 4,916; value of property, \$26,392,624; endowment, \$25,726,224; indebtedness, \$204,000.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanages, 334; money expended, \$71,000; value of property, \$786,000; indebtedness, \$5,100.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.

VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$713; Church Extension, \$7,927; Christian Education, \$14,193; Federal Council, \$142; General Conference expense, \$642; Hospitals, \$713; Lay Activities, \$1,052; Missions, \$15,571; Negro Work, \$1,141; Temperance and Social Service, \$356; Theological Schools, \$1,141; Assemblies, \$474; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$89,554; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$107.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$2,854; presiding elders, \$24,850; preachers in charge, \$351,243; Conference claimants, \$5,430; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$707.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$874,082.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 733; value, \$7,702,873; indebtedness, \$711,449.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$66,200; indebtedness, \$7,650; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 217; value, \$1,063,438; indebtedness, \$98,510.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,769,918; premiums paid, \$13,865.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$2,466; collected, \$1,911.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Referred to Committee on Conference Entertainment.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. C. Smith—2

Bahama	<i>C. W. Barbee</i> (3)	3
Burlington—Front Street	W. A. Cade	2
Webb Ave. and Holt's	R. L. Jerome	2
Burlington Circuit	H. E. Lance	2
Brooksdale	S. F. Nicks	6
Cedar Grove	J. W. Dimmette	2
Chapel Hill	Albea Godbold	2
Durham—Branson	C. T. Thrift	3
Calvary	O. I. Hinson	4
Carr	J. A. Russell	5
Duke Memorial	W. A. Stanbury	5
Lakewood	<i>M. W. Warren</i> (2)	1
Trinity	G. R. Combs	2
West Durham	J. M. Culbreth	1
Durham Circuit	B. H. Black	2
Duke's Chapel	E. D. Weathers	3
Graham-West Burlington	C. Freeman Heath	1
Haw River	<i>L. A. Tilley</i> (4)	3
Hillsboro	F. A. Lupton	1
Leasburg	<i>T. R. Jenkins</i> (1)	1
Massey-Andrews	<i>F. F. Loftin</i> (1)	2
Mebane	J. D. Bundy	2
Milton	R. J. Lough	1
Mount Tirzah	B. E. Stanfield	2
Orange-Carrboro	L. L. Parish—Supply	1
Person Circuit	E. B. Craven	1
Pittsboro	M. C. Ellerbe	1
	<i>A. M. Williams</i> (2), Junior Preacher	2
Roxboro—Long Memorial	J. F. Herbert	2
East Roxboro-Longhurst	D. W. Whitsett—Supply	2
Rougemont	J. W. Lineberger—Supply	2
Siler City	F. B. Peele	3
South Alamance	E. G. Overton	2
Stem	<i>A. C. Thompson</i> (2)	1
Yanceyville	I. T. Poole	2
	W. C. Jones—Supernumerary	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University	J. M. Ormond	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	M. T. Plyler	
Superannuates—T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome.		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. McCracken—1

Ahoskie	B. O. Merritt	4
Aulander	F. E. Dixon	1
Bath	E. L. Stack	1
Chowan	W. B. Humble	1
Columbia	W. J. Underwood	3
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	H. B. Baum	3
Dare	G. C. Wood—Supply	2
Edenton	T. A. Sikes	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. H. Lanning	3
First Church	H. I. Glass	1
Fairfield	W. R. Hardesty	4
Gates	J. R. Edwards	2
Hatteras	<i>Allen C. Lee (1)</i>	1
Hertford	B. P. Robinson	2
Kennekeet	W. G. Pilcher	2
Manteo	W. F. Walters	4
Mattamuskeet	H. A. Chester	2
Moyock and Memorial	J. A. Tharpe	5
Murfreesboro-Winton	J. B. Hurley	1
North Gates	C. D. Barclift	2
Pantego-Belhaven	E. W. Downum	4
Pasquotank	<i>F. R. Davis (1)</i>	1
Perquimans	J. L. Smith	5
Plymouth	J. W. Harrell	2
Roper-Creswell	R. E. Atkinson	1
South Camden	<i>F. D. Hedden (1)</i>	2
South Mills	J. M. Jolliff	4
Stumpy Point	J. C. Harmon	1
Swan Quarter	W. G. Lowe	2
Wanchese	J. P. Bross	3
Washington	E. J. Rees	1
Williamston	C. T. Rogers	3
Windsor	T. W. Lee	2
President Scarritt College for Christian Workers	J. L. Cuninggim	
Superannuates—A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker.		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—2

Aberdeen-Vass	W. C. Ball	3
Biscoe	W. F. Trawick	1
Caledonia	W. L. Dawson	3
Carthage	J. A. Dailey	1
Ellerbe	D. A. Petty	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	Walter Patten	2
Person Street-Calvary	C. A. Johnson	1
Fayetteville Circuit	P. D. Woodall	1
Glendon	F. B. Noblitt	2
Goldston	McD. McLamb	3
Hamlet	J. H. Shore	2

Hemp	L. M. Chaffin	2
Jonesboro	J. E. Blalock	2
Laurel Hill	W. D. Yarborough	2
Laurinburg	M. Y. Self	2
Maxton	W. L. Clegg	3
Mt. Gilead	E. B. Fisher	1
Parkton	R. G. L. Edwards	2
Piedmont	B. F. Boone	2
Raeform	B. H. Houston	1
Red Springs	B. D. Critcher	2
Rockingham	W. R. Royall	3
Roberdel	E. C. Crawford	1
Rowland	J. C. Whedbee	1
Sanford	L. D. Hayman	2
St. John-Gibson	J. H. Buffaloe	1
Troy	D. A. Clarke	1
West End	W. F. Elliott	1
Wadeville	J. W. Autry	1
Student Duke University	<i>C. W. Goldston</i> (1)	
Student Duke University	<i>J. L. Joyce</i> (1)	
Superannuates—T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins.		

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, T. M. Grant—1

Atlantic	R. W. Barfield—Supply	1
Aurora	J. W. Sneed	2
Ayden	E. D. Dodd	3
Beaufort	R. F. Munns	4
Dover	L. E. Sawyer	4
Fremont	K. F. Duval	4
Goldsboro—St. Paul	O. W. Dowd	1
Goldsboro Circuit	N. C. Yearby	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	E. L. Hillman	5
Grifton	I. S. Richmond	4
Grimesland	<i>I. J. Strawbridge</i> (3)	2
Hookerton	J. G. Phillips	1
Jones	J. D. Young—Supply	2
Kinston—Queen Street	R. E. Brown	2
LaGrange	L. B. Pattishall	2
Morehead City	W. P. Watkins	1
Mt. Olive-Calypto	L. L. Smith	4
Mt. Olive Circuit	E. R. Clegg	2
New Bern—Centenary	A. J. Hobbs, Jr.	4
Guy Hamilton—Supernumerary		
Newport	<i>E. H. Measmer</i> (3)	1
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	R. N. Fitts—Supply	4
Oriental	J. C. Humble	1
Pamlico	E. L. Hill	1
Pikeville-Elm Street	<i>Leon Russell</i> (3)	1
Pink Hill	<i>H. Leroy Harris</i> (3)	3
Riverside-Bridgeton	J. B. Thompson	1
Seven Springs	W. J. Freeman—Supply	3

Snow Hill	W. L. Maness	1
Straits-Harlowe	F. B. Brandenburg	2
Vanceboro	T. E. Davis	2
Missionary to Africa	J. G. Barden (1)	
Director Superannuate		
Endowment Fund	T. M. Grant	
Superannuates—S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, F. S. Love—2

Bailey	J. J. Boone	1
Benson	W. C. Merritt	1
Cary-Apex	J. L. Midgette	1
Clayton	J. A. Guice (3)	1
Creedmoor	W. L. Loy	4
Dunn	C. B. Culbreth	4
Erwin	Frank Culbreth	1
	N. M. McDonald—Supernumerary	
Four Oaks	W. H. Brown	1
Fuquay	J. C. Williams	1
Franklinton	C. L. Read	3
Garner	E. R. Shuller	2
Henderson—First Church	D. E. Earnhardt	3
City Road-White Memorial	C. H. Kelly—Supply	1
Lillington	E. M. Hall	2
Louisburg	O. P. Fitzgerald	1
Mamers	C. W. Robbins (1)	1
Middleburg	J. H. Miller	1
Millbrook	T. B. Hough (4)	2
Newton Grove	J. F. Starnes	4
Oxford	T. G. Vickers	1
Oxford Circuit	P. H. Fields	2
Princeton	H. G. Ruark (1)	1
Raleigh—Central	A. S. Parker	2
Edenton Street	E. C. Few	2
Epworth	O. L. Hathaway (2)	2
Jenkins Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw (2)	2
Selma	L. T. Singleton	3
Smithfield	B. T. Hurley	2
Tar River	R. E. Pittman	4
Youngsville	A. J. Parker	1
Zebulon	N. B. Johnson	2
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Missionary to Japan	J. D. Stott	
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	
President Louisburg College	A. D. Wilcox	
Director of Golden Cross	Daniel Lane	

Superannuates—R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, L. B. Jones—2

Bethel	J. O. Long	2
Conway	G. B. Starling	3
Elm City	W. C. Benson	1
Enfield-Whitakers	<i>C. P. Womack</i> (3)	2
Farmville	H. L. Hendricks	3
Garysburg	J. T. Draper	3
Halifax	W. C. Wilson	3
Kenly	L. C. Brothers	1
Littleton	Rufus Bradley	2
McKendree	J. T. Stanford	1
Nashville	W. G. Farrar	3
Norlina	B. C. Thompson	2
Northampton	E. C. Maness	2
Roanoke Rapids	S. J. Starnes	2
Rich Square	W. T. Phipps	1
Robersonville	A. E. Brown	3
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	H. C. Ewing	2
First Church	G. W. Perry	1
South Rocky Mount	W. F. Craven	3
Rocky Mount Circuit	W. N. Vaughan	2
Rosemary	D. M. Sharpe	3
Scotland Neck	L. V. Harris	2
Seaboard	L. A. Watts	1
Spring Hope	M. F. Hodges	1
Stantonsburg	S. E. Mercer	2
Tarboro	J. V. Knight	1
Warren Circuit	E. N. Harrison	2
Warrenton	E. C. Durham	2
Weldon	E. H. McWhorter	2
Wilson	W. V. McRae	1
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	

Superannuates—E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. C. Martin—3

Bladen	N. B. Strickland	3
Burgaw	<i>G. W. Blount</i> (1)	1
Carvers Creek	W. J. Watson	1
Chadbourn	<i>M. W. Lawrence</i> (4)	1
Clinton	Daniel Lane	2
Elizabeth Circuit	N. P. Edens	1
Fairmont	J. W. Bradley	3
Faison-Kenansville	F. B. Joyner	1
Garland	R. G. Dawson	2
Hallsboro	C. N. Phillips	1
Jacksonville-Richlands	R. M. Price	1
Lumberton—Chestnut Street	B. B. Slaughter	1
Lumberton Circuit	C. H. Caviness	2
Maysville	N. M. Wright	1

Roseboro	A. L. Thompson	1
Scott's Hill	C. J. Andrews (2)	2
Shallotte	O. C. Melton	3
Southport	R. H. Broom	4
Stedman	H. R. Ashmore	3
St. Paul	R. R. Grant	1
Swansboro	S. S. Ellington	1
Tabor	C. A. Jones	4
Town Creek	D. D. Traynham (2)	1
Wallace-Rose Hill	P. O. Lee	2
Warsaw-Magnolia	M. E. Cunningham (3)	2
Whiteville	J. A. Martin	1
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	H. L. Davis	3
Fifth Avenue	L. M. Hall	3
Grace	H. B. Porter	5
Trinity	L. C. Larkin	3

Superannuates—D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

Received by transfer from the Florida Conference: F. D. Hedden.

Appendix

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Facing the stern fact of reduced resources and the urgent appeals that have come up from all the districts, your Board of Missions has given long and painstaking consideration to the responsibilities with which you have charged it. We are aware of the pressing needs of many of our preachers in the North Carolina Conference and also those in the various mission fields in which our great church is operating. Although we have not been able to meet these needs adequately, we are grateful for the spirit of heroism manifested by our pastors in a willingness to share deprivations necessitated by present conditions, and we commend most highly the congregations who have given sacrificially during the year just closed that the church might carry on its work effectively.

We urge all preachers and laymen to stand loyally by the enterprises of the church, to use wisdom and diligence in its financial support, and to lay especial emphasis upon the cultivation of the spiritual life of all our people.

We call attention to the advisability of celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Paine College, and to the splendid achievements of one hundred years of Methodist missions since the going of Melville B. Cox, November 1, 1832, as the first foreign missionary of the Methodist Church to distant parts.

We note with gratefulness that the Duke Endowment has, during the past year, made seventy-eight appropriations to the support of the rural ministry of North Carolina amounting to \$25,900.

We hope that the Committee of the Sunday School Extension and Rural Church will continue to render needed services to the rural churches of our Conference.

We recommend that W. V. McRae be asked to raise in our churches the sum of \$400.00 for the support of the chaplain at Oteen; and that F. S. Love be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend the confirmation of M. T. Plyler and J. C. Wooten as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to succeed themselves.

We suggest the following:

APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT			
Chapel Hill	\$1050.00	Aulander	200.00
Webb Avenue	85.00	Ahoskie	200.00
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT		FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
Kitty Hawk	\$ 200.00	Troy	\$ 425.00
Chowan	150.00	Person Street	210.00
Columbia	200.00	Laurel Hill	130.00
Dare	200.00	West End	170.00
Murfreesboro-Winton	150.00	Glendon	170.00
Kennekeet	250.00	NEW BERN DISTRICT	
Manteo	100.00	Atlantic	\$ 110.00
Roper	50.00	Newport	85.00
Windsor	50.00	Ocracoke	130.00
Belhaven	100.00	Pink Hill	130.00
		Seven Springs	130.00

Straits	110.00	South Rocky Mount	200.00
Riverside	170.00	Kenly	100.00
Grimesland	170.00		
Vanceboro	130.00		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Youngsville	\$ 215.00
Raleigh—Epworth	130.00
Jenkins Memorial	215.00
Benson	130.00
White Memorial	85.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Warren Circuit	\$ 100.00
Garysburg	200.00
Halifax	200.00
Clark Street	200.00
Rocky Mount Circuit	100.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Epworth-Wesley	\$ 130.00
Shalotte	255.00
Scott's Hill	385.00
Swansboro	170.00
Tabor	300.00
Lumberton Circuit	255.00
Bladen	425.00
Stedman	220.00

SPECIAL ASKINGS

Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Chapel Hill Church	
Debt, Interest	640.00
Secretarial Expense	100.00

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, Chairman,
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are happy to report noteworthy progress along many lines of our program during this year. Seen in the light of conditions in which we have worked, and considered as an educational enterprise of major proportions which, like all education, is a gradual and often slow process, our record indicates that the North Carolina Conference is moving in the direction of a unified program of Christian education in keeping with the legislation enacted by the General Conference of 1930.

Our board reports the reduction of its staff in June by the discontinuance of its office secretary. We are mindful of the increase in work which thus comes to our Executive Secretary, Mr. L. L. Gobbel, and to our Extension Secretary, Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian, and we record our appreciation of their willingness to absorb this added responsibility. We would also record our appreciation of the services of the young men from the Duke School of Religion.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that immediately after Conference the Presiding Elders, in collaboration with the Conference staff, proceed to set up a program and organization of Christian education in each district.

2. In view of the vital importance of organization in the program of the local church, we recommend continued attention to the setting up and functioning of local boards of Christian education.

3. We recommend vacation sessions, the observance of Childhood and Youth Week, and the plan for a volunteer district director of children's work in every district. We look forward to the time when we shall find it possible to have a Conference Director of Children's Work.

4. We recommend the continuance of district and group meetings of young people and suggest that similar meetings of children's and adult workers and administration officers be held wherever practicable, to deal directly with immediate problems involved in furthering the program of Christian education in the local church.

5. We are convinced of the value of our summer assemblies and recommend the holding of a Young People's Assembly and a Christian Adventure Assembly.

6. We recommend that district-wide surveys be made to discover unchurched people and neglected areas and to ascertain where new schools should be organized and abandoned schools revived.

7. We recommend that Conference and district staffs give attention to the enlistment of as many churches as possible in the support of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.

8. We recommend the observance of special days as set forth in the Discipline: i. e., (a) Sunday School Day; (b) College Day; (c) Young People's Day; (d) World Temperance Sunday and Prohibition Day; (e) monthly Missionary Day—and call upon pastors and others in authority to see to it that offerings taken on these days be remitted as required by the Discipline.

9. We call attention to the fact that a trained leadership was never more urgent than now and recommend that wide use be made of correspondence courses, institutes, and local training classes, and that Cokesbury and Standard Training Schools be held wherever practicable.

10. We recommend the use of our own periodical literature and urge upon workers in local churches the taking of available courses in lesson materials.

11. We recommend a renewed emphasis upon temperance education in our church schools, and we urge that our young people and adults make effective their organizations in the support of the 18th amendment and law enforcement.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Believing that undergraduate courses in the Bible and religious education lay the foundation for effective service in the local churches, your board suggests that our educational institutions seriously consider the desirability of offering additional religious education courses for undergraduates.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg is now well upon its second year as a co-educational junior college with a considerable increase in students over the past year. With a firm belief in the future of the institution and with a resolute determination to keep the college a going concern, Reverend A. D. Wilcox is giving of his best in time, thought, and energy.

Unalterably opposing any high pressure campaign for funds, this board looks with favor upon the request of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College asking permission of the North Carolina Conference for President Wilcox to make personal visitation to the various churches of the Conference, where such visitation may be satisfactory to such churches, for the presentation of the work of the college and its financial needs; provided, however, that any solicitation of funds for the college be made only through private approach.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College goes ahead with her accustomed high grade work even in the face of extremely difficult circumstances. In order that Greensboro may move forward with her splendid enterprises not too greatly hampered, we recommend that the college be granted the privilege of borrowing a sum not exceeding \$50,000, and that this sum be secured by a deed of trust on the college property in accordance with action taken by the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College on October 11, 1932.

The Board of Christian Education, having received from W. W. Peele, president of the Board of Christian Education of the Western North Carolina Conference, a communication stating that at the session of the Western North Carolina

Conference, held at Winston-Salem, action was taken by this Conference looking to the merging of Greensboro College, owned jointly by the two Conferences, and Davenport College, owned by the Western North Carolina Conference, this board recommends to the Conference that it approve the proposed merger of the two institutions.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

With aspirations to be a national rather than a sectional institution, Duke University has been launched not only as an educational adventure but as a social experiment of far-reaching significance.

Indebted to the visionful philanthropy of Mr. James B. Duke for its very existence, Duke University is abandoned to the task of training preachers, lawyers, and physicians, and to instruction in chemistry, economics, and history. Through devotion to this two-fold sacred trust, the University will continue to contribute conspicuously to the uplift of mankind and "help to develop our resources, increase our wisdom, and promote human happiness."

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.
 President Louisburg College—A. D. Wilcox.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuninggim.

Students in Duke University—J. L. Joyce, C. R. Goldston.

We recommend the confirmation of E. C. Few as member of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to succeed himself, and J. M. Ormond to fill vacancy caused by the death of Dr. H. M. North.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as Trustees of Greensboro College: Reverend G. T. Adams, to succeed himself, and Dr. R. L. Flowers, to succeed Reverend W. B. North, deceased.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees of Louisburg College: Miss Amma Graham, Reverend E. H. Davis, W. L. Knight, and W. E. White, to succeed themselves; Reverend W. V. McRae, with term expiring December, 1935; Reverend W. A. Cade, with term expiring 1934; and Reverend E. J. Rees, Reverend G. W. Perry, and Gurney P. Hood, with terms expiring 1933.

L. L. Gobbel is continued as Executive Secretary at a salary of \$3,600. Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian is continued as Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$1,800.

(By amendment the salary of L. L. Gobbel was changed from \$3,600 to \$3,000 and Mrs. Blanche Barringer Brian's salary from \$1,800 to \$1,500).

We announce the appointment of an Inter-Conference Educational Commission consisting of W. A. Stanbury, E. C. Few, and R. L. Flowers, whose duty it shall be, in the name and with the authority of this Conference, to co-operate with a similar commission of the Western North Carolina Conference in perfecting details of the proposed merger of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges, so far as this merger affects the interests of this Conference in Greensboro College.

FINANCIAL

The following are the estimates and apportionments requested for the cause of Christian Education in our Conference, subject to action of Budget Commission:

Duke University	\$ 8,100.00
Greensboro College	5,063.00
*Louisburg College	4,631.00
Student Loan Fund	300.00
Pastors' School	400.00
Promotion of Conference Program	11,402.00
	<hr/>
	\$25,265.00

The financial statement of our treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and certificate of audit of same by K. W. Parham, C.P.A., are appended hereto.

We are deeply conscious of our limitations, and we again request the sympathetic co-operation, constructive criticism, and fervent prayers of our people.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 11, 1931, TO NOVEMBER 11, 1932

Receipts

Balance brought forward from Nov. 11, 1931	\$ 794.34
Sunday School Day Collections	653.47
Fourth Sunday Collections (Home and Foreign Missions)	2,737.01
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference	11,062.48
Young People's Mission Special	1,761.37
Young People's Day	101.76
Young People's Assembly	135.47
Sundries:	
L. L. Gobbel, Treas. Board of Managers—Refund Pastors' Summer School	\$ 320.00
W. E. Hogan, Treas.—Refund Home and Foreign Missions	1,766.04
W. E. Hogan, Treas.—5% of 14½% Refund	33.12
Bad checks made good	3.00
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$19,368.06

Disbursements

Duke University	\$ 3,285.00
Greensboro College for Women	2,053.13
Pastors' Summer School	720.00
Students' Loan Fund	328.50
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (4th Sunday Collections)	2,662.23
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Work)	1,678.38
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Day—25%)	25.45
Promotion of Conference Program	8,232.00

* See Budget Commission report.

Sundries:

Treasurer's Bond	\$ 12.50	
Auditing Books —11/11/31	25.00	
H. C. Smith, Treas., Conference Commis- sion on Benevolences	100.00	
W. E. Hogan, Biennial Membership Dues	6.00	
Returned Checks	107.93	
Clerical Assistance	100.00	
Protest Fee on Check	1.50	
Stamps and Stationery	18.00	
Tax on Checks .....	.34	371.27
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$19,355.96	
Balance in Bank	12.10	<hr/>
		\$19,368.06

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education,
North Carolina Conference,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Raleigh, N. C.
November 23, 1932

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statement of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 28, 1931, to November 23, 1932, inclusive, showing

Total Receipts	\$19,368.06
Total Disbursements	19,355.96
	<hr/>
Cash Balance	\$ 12.10

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

The balance in bank was reconciled with statement from the bank and found to be correct.

I have also audited the statement of the Special Loan Fund and find that it agrees with the recorded transactions and that the cash balance shown, \$1,405.57, agrees with the statement from the bank. I also verified the notes receivable on hand and find that they agree with those listed on statement of the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

Owing to the reduction of assessments to Church Extension, and further owing to the reduced receipts for this cause in the Conference, the board found it impossible to grant further aid.

In order to keep faith with the other boards it was ordered that we pay \$1,000 to Chapel Hill Church and \$500 to College Place Church, subject to the same scale which has applied to all other grants which have been made this year on other applications. Other grants which were previously made and for which money has not been available are continued and will be paid if, and when, the money is available.

It is the desire of the board that a more equitable apportionment of the Conference funds should be allotted to extension work, as it is manifest that to

maintain the work successfully on the weaker charges, we must have church buildings adequate for the purpose, and also a parsonage home in which the preacher and his family can live in some degree of comfort; otherwise such charges can never become self-supporting. We believe that so long as such charges are not thus provided for, they will remain as a drain upon the Board of Missions.

Your board in session, therefore, memorializes the Commission on Budget to provide a ten per cent allowance from the Conference funds instead of the 7.56% as previously allowed. We also insist that all pastors present at some time during the year the Cause of Church Extension to their congregations.

Many congregations are embarrassed by debts previously contracted when conditions were more favorable, but which would not now be so embarrassing if the law of the church had been observed, requiring that three-fourths of the entire cost of construction be procured before construction begins. In many cases the debts of these churches, which have not observed this law, are now distressed with over-due mortgages in banks and insurance companies, who are now threatening foreclosure.

We further call the attention of the Conference to the law that where either a grant or a donation is made, a bond is required which must be duly registered in the county where the building is located, which constitutes a first mortgage in case of any other foreclosure, thus conserving the sacred funds of the board.

We are grateful to the Duke Fund Commission for their aid in building churches in country places and in support of preachers in these restricted sections. This Commission has expended this year, in the two conferences of our church in North Carolina, \$34,805.00. This sum was divided among the causes of church extension, maintenance of rural churches and the support of superannuates.

All conditional grants for the new Conference year were left in the hands of the Executive Committee to be met if and when the money is available.

We call attention to the action of the General Board in placing an architect with the Duke Commission so that any pastor of our charge desiring to erect a church building can obtain expert advice and aid at the lowest cost.

(Signed) E. H. McWHORTER, Chairman,
MARVIN Y. SELF, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Nov. 9, 1931—Balance on hand	\$ 49.15
Dec. 20, 1931—Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer	1,000.00
Feb. 16, 1932—Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer	1,386.00
Oct. 3, 1932—Received from Castle Heights Church, Wilmington	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,635.15

Disbursements Paid to Churches—Donations

Dec. 28, 1931—Chapel Hill Church, Chapel Hill, N. C. ..	\$ 500.00
Jan. 9, 1932—St. Paul Church, St. Paul, N. C.	300.00
May 27, 1932—Chapel Hill Church, Chapel Hill, N. C. ...	500.00
Nov. 15, 1932—College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C. ...	500.00

Paid to Parsonages

July 18, 1932—Garysburg Parsonage, Garysburg, N. C. ..	\$ 502.30
	<hr/>
	\$2,302.30

Miscellaneous

Dec. 28, 1931—Dr. R. N. Allen, General Board, interest	\$ 79.00	
Jan. 4, 1932—For bond	5.00	
		\$ 84.00
		\$2,386.30
Total Receipts		\$2,635.15
Total Disbursements		2,386.30
Balance on hand Nov. 22, 1932		\$ 248.85

(Signed) C. P. QUINCEY, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Auditor's Report of the financial condition of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shows a total income for the current year of \$47,066.35. The expenses amount to \$46,918.03. This gives a profit of \$148.32 for the year.

The audit discloses a reduced income of \$3,019.91 over that of last year, and the expenses are reduced \$10,188.85. Most of this results from a reduction in cost of paper and by reduction in salaries and wages. The most rigid economy has been practiced and every effort possible made to keep the volume of business at a maximum.

Diligence and the finest co-operation has been shown by the entire force in the office and in the shop. Only by persistent efforts here and in the field has the management been able to make so favorable a showing with the reduced income on subscriptions and advertising and in the job department. The editors have traveled thousands of miles in the two Conferences in an effort to keep the paper before the people, and they have done the best they knew to make a paper that would stimulate the preachers and encourage the laymen in a common effort to advance every interest of the Methodist Church. More than this: they have rendered a service for the common good by promoting the causes that make for civic righteousness, moral betterment and spiritual uplift. Into this effort has gone weariness of body and anxiety of soul.

The following resolution was approved by this board:

The Board of Publication, Inc., hereby approves the intelligent and courageous attitude of the editors of the *Advocate* upon the great moral questions of the day.

The board recognized the need for special effort on the part of all this year in turning business to our own house and promoting the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. We offer the following suggestions for the consideration of the Conferences:

1. That the pastors, as authorized agents for the *Advocate*, do all possible to collect renewals and to secure new subscribers.
2. That the laymen in each district secure at least 100 new subscribers to this, our church paper.
3. That the women of the missionary societies secure at least 100 new subscribers in each district. Each of these groups shall determine the methods to be used.

An unrelenting effort in pulpit, in group meetings and in the several Conferences should be made until our church becomes *Advocate*-minded; then, the paper will be looked upon as an essential in the work of the church. Let us increase the number who cannot get on without their church paper.

Rev. A. J. Hobbs, Jr., was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. M. Bradshaw.

W. P. Few is nominated to succeed himself as a member of this board.

We recommend the re-appointment of Dr. M. T. Plyler as editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
ED J. REES, Secretary.

REPORT AND ACTION ON REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We reaffirm our belief that the vision of World Peace, that cheered war-weary people when Woodrow Wilson returned to America in 1919 with the Covenant of the League of Nations, is capable of realization. It is our conviction that failure in the days succeeding the World War to follow the leadership of Woodrow Wilson and William Howard Taft and Herbert Hoover and Franklin Roosevelt in their advocacy of entrance into the World Court and the League of Nations when they were organized has cost our own country moral and economic leadership. It has also been a large contributing factor toward delaying the return of prosperity and peace throughout the world.

We declare our faith in the League of Nations and the World Court, our devotion to peace, and our insistence that this country shall find a way to give full co-operation to all peace-loving and forward-looking nations seeking to find a workable substitute for wars of all kind, in the economic world as well as on the field of battle.

AID TO THE SUFFERERS

Just as it is true that if a man will not work neither shall he eat, so it is fundamental in a government based upon the weal of all the people that a willing worker has a right to expect opportunity to earn his bread in the sweat of his brow. This denied, what to the jobless man is the guarantee in the Declaration of Independence and the bill of rights and the pledge of equality and brotherhood? The old social order, which has produced fortunes running into the billions, has been weighed in the balance and found wanting. When a few thousand receive larger incomes than all the growers of wheat and cotton, and when barns and granaries overflow in one section while starving stomachs are empty in a nearby city, can we not see the coming of the time when "wealth accumulates and men decay?"

The substitute for capitalism is not to tear down the underlying principles of individual reward for invention and industry or to weaken the rights of private property. It is to substitute the capitalism that has brought about the ills described with Christian capitalism or Christian socialism. * * * Therefore, the command of Christ, more important in these difficult days than in other times, is to care for the widow and the orphan and to press for economic justice and an economic system that will result in a fair return for a fair day's work for all willing workers and just reward for those who think and those who labor. With a better economic system is wrapped up the shorter working day, unemployment insurance, provision for old age, the right of labor to organize and to bargain collectively, and the prevention of lockouts and strikes.

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS

The growing understanding and friendly relations between the races have been strengthened by mutual bearing of the burdens of depression. Living to-

gether in the helpful and sympathetic spirit of Christianity, there should be ever increasing desire on the part of those better circumstanced in property and education to give counsel and aid to the negroes in our midst. North Carolina stands high in its education and religious opportunities for both races, and such facilities should be preserved and improved. The work of the Inter-racial Commission, fathered by wise men of both races, deserves commendation and co-operation.

Protection of the weak, observance of law, just execution of the statutes without discrimination, and regard for the rights and feelings of the Anglo-Saxon and the negro is necessary for the best weal of both and for the whole commonwealth. It is a matter of gratification, honorable alike to both races, that the escutcheon of North Carolina has, for ten years, been stained by only one lynching.

THE FOE OF INTEMPERANCE

The Methodist Church from its birth has realized that drink is the worst foe of the home and the church. "Were it in my power," said John Wesley, "I would banish distilled liquors out of the world." In the conflict against the saloon and the still, beginning with the township and ending with the Republic, the people called Methodists have borne their part with other devotees of temperance. They hailed the adoption of the Eighteenth Amendment as the most far reaching step toward making this a sober nation.

The possibility of the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment and the modification of the Volstead Act have largely grown out of the failure to enforce the law and the widespread and flagrant illegal use of intoxicants by those who ought to have given it observance. National prohibition has never had a fair trial except in the first two years of its operation when it proved its virtues. Even with the lapses that have grieved all its advocates, who sought in vain to secure its full observance and enforcement, national prohibition has been an improvement upon the system which it replaced, has turned money into food and clothing which formerly went into drink, and has greatly decreased drunkenness. When and if it is submitted, those who have enlisted for the war against the manufacture and sale of intoxicants will stand firmly against a return to the conditions that existed before 1920.

We declare it to be our conviction that no method has ever been devised to dispense alcohol that does not debauch and debase. In North Carolina various methods were tried, including the dispensary, before, in the conviction that prohibition was the only hope, the people of this state in 1908 by a popular majority of over 43,000 in a referendum, made it illegal to manufacture, sell or transport intoxicants. That law has proven a blessing, even though not adequately enforced. The people of North Carolina are highly resolved not to go back to the days of the saloon or still.

Believing in prohibition of the liquor traffic, and urging observance of the law, it should be emphasized that the duty of pastors in these disturbed and anxious days is to inculcate the doctrine of total abstinence. It is the ultimate only perfect solution and the only sure road to sobriety and the full protection of the home and the church from the drink evil. Let the church furnish to the world the example of non-indulgence.

We recommend that you support the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina and beg that our churches be opened to their representatives.

That the presiding elder, in co-operation with the pastors and lay leaders of his district, arrange mass meetings to promote temperance and prohibition.

That the Board of Christian Education in each charge co-operate with the young people in meetings to promote temperance and prohibition; and that the young people's organizations of our church take the initiative in enlisting the young people of other denominations in city-wide and county-wide mass meetings.

That all our pastors preach on the curse of liquor and foster temperance in every way possible.

Finally, we desire to notify the wets of America that the moral forces, with the Cross of Jesus going on before, are NOT on the run, as they suppose, but we're on the march and when they resubmit the Eighteenth Amendment, we will face them on every stump and fight them at every ballot box, and this fight can only end in victory!

THE SPECULATIVE ERA

The debacle in business, which has produced much unemployment, followed an era of speculation and gambling beyond precedent. It permeated every class and injured all who sought to live by betting on the rise or fall of stocks and other species of gambling. We recall to the minds of our people the declaration of our church that "Gambling is one of the most degrading sins of the day," and urge them to refrain from it in every form.

CHILDREN CANNOT WAIT

The education of the child is the paramount duty of the state. The maintenance of public schools is essential even in the hardest times. It is to the glory of North Carolina that even in its crucial days of the War Between the States, the children were not forgotten. Other good things may wait, but the child denied education today cannot be provided with it tomorrow. Christian precepts and Christian examples are essential in all education whether by the church or the state. The growth of Duke University and its high standards is a matter of gratification to the church and to the commonwealth, as is the excellent work in all our educational institutions.

W. L. Knight offered the following amendment to the report:

That there are enough of the states of the political "Solid South" to preserve and keep the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States in said Constitution, and, if the said Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States is repealed, as threatened, it will be the result of the active support and *politico-moral* leadership of Southern people.

(Signed) J. D. BUNDY,
ED J. REES,
T. M. GRANT,
H. E. MYERS,
J. J. BOONE,
B. P. ROBINSON,
A. S. PARKER,
J. C. LENTZ.

The report, as amended, was adopted.

(Signed) JOSEPHUS DANIELS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your board submits this report with a feeling of regret, and at the same time feeling profoundly thankful for whatever has been done in behalf of this cause.

The conditions which we are now experiencing constitute an unanswerable argument for Superannuate Endowment. Without the aid coming from this fund and the Duke Foundation, we do not see how we could keep many of our claimants from real want.

We must keep this cause before the church, and we urge that every preacher present it to every congregation each year. Especially do we ask that adjusted quotas be looked after, and the churches urged to pay this during this quadrennium, if possible.

The preachers themselves and their families are the only direct beneficiaries of this fund; therefore, we do not feel that we are asking too much when we ask that every preacher make some personal contribution to this fund each year. If a preacher fails to support the fund now, he cannot complain if the fund fails him when he becomes a claimant upon it.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. T. M. Grant Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, and ask that he be given the hearty co-operation of every member of the Conference, and that each presiding elder provide in his District Conference program an opportunity for the director, or his representative, to present this cause.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. L. E. Thompson, Rev. M. Bradshaw, Rev. J. A. Lee, Mrs. Josie B. Doub, Mrs. J. H. M. Giles, Mrs. A. D. Betts, Mrs. L. E. Thompson and Mrs. J. B. Bridges.

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,
 Rocky Mount, N. C., Nov. 24, 1932. JUNIUS, WREN, Treasurer,
 L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance from Last Report	\$ 438.14
Received from Conference Trustees	2,200.00
Received from General Board	3,798.57
Received from Publishing House	2,258.88
Received from Conference Treasurer	5,430.32
Total	<u>\$14,125.91</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Additional Check to Rev. D. A. Futrell	\$ 150.00
Amount Reported from Conference Treasurer	\$ 7,395.47
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	<u>7,075.74</u>
Deficit	319.73
Expenses—Secretary of Board	25.00
Amount Apportioned Special Needs	3,475.00
Amount Apportioned Year's Service	10,113.60
Balance on Hand	42.58
Total	<u>\$14,125.91</u>

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES

	Years of Service	Gen'l. Board	Conf. Board
Rev. B. C. Allred, Oxford	34	\$100.96	\$142.80
Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford	32	95.02	234.40
Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahoskie	30	89.08	201.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers, Masonic Home, Greensboro	28	83.14	117.60
Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	36	106.90	151.20

Rev. R. F. Bumpas, 1809 N. Gramercy Place, Holly-wood, Cal.	53	157.37	222.60
Rev. D. N. Caviness, Box 804, Ocala, Fla.	36	106.90	251.20
Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham	19	56.41	279.80
Rev. T. J. Dailey, 428 S. Boulevard, Deland, Fla.	30	89.08	126.00
Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	39	115.81	263.80
Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	35	103.93	197.00
Rev. Dr. J. T. Gibbs, Pelham	49	145.51	205.80
Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	34	100.96	242.80
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham	24	71.26	250.80
Rev. J. B. Hurley, Lexington	47	139.57	297.40
Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	40	118.78	168.00
Rev. C. P. Jerome, Burlington	41	121.75	172.20
Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	34	100.96	242.80
Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College	30	89.00	226.00
Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 7, Durham	36	106.90	151.20
Rev. S. T. Moyle, 604 W. Innis St., Salisbury	37	109.87	255.40
Rev. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	26	77.20	209.20
Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	95.02	234.40
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Winter Haven, Fla.	43	127.69	280.60
Rev. A. W. Price, Avon	20	59.38	184.00
Rev. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchannon Boulevard, Durham	38	112.84	234.60
Rev. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville	28	83.14	217.60
Rev. W. H. Townsend, 303 Steel St., High Point	21	62.35	88.20
Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield	44	130.66	184.80
Rev. J. F. Ustry, Chadbourn	9	26.11	137.80
Rev. J. M. Wright, Mount Olive	22	65.32	242.40
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill	40	118.78	168.00
Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg	41	121.75	272.20
Rev. C. M. Lance, Clinton	28	83.14	217.60
Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount	30	89.08	126.00
Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg	45	189.00	239.00
Rev. C. M. Hawkins, Laurinburg	51	151.45	214.20
Rev. G. H. Biggs, Elizabethtown	24	-----	100.80
Hartwell Thompson, Son of Rev. L. E. Thompson	---	-----	50.00
Rev. F. M. Shamburger	49	-----	205.80
Rev. R. F. Taylor	43	-----	180.60

WIDOWS

Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton	8	\$ 17.90	\$172.40
Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.	17	33.64	47.60
Mrs. C. C. Armstrong, Ayden	2	3.94	55.60
Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Mount Airy	29	57.40	81.20
Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory	19	37.60	53.20
Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 728 Second St., Washington	3	5.92	108.40
Mrs. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	46	91.06	128.80
Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford	33	65.32	92.40
Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	23	45.52	64.40
Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	21.76	80.80
Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	27	53.44	100.60
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, Henderson	42	83.14	117.60
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton	17	33.64	72.60
Mrs. H. M. Eure, Red Springs	35	69.28	98.00

Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek	7	13.84	19.60
Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	24	47.50	67.20
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington	24	47.50	117.20
Mrs. B. R. Hall, Mount Olive	26	51.46	222.80
Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	61.36	86.80
Mrs. J. E. Holden, 103 Highland Ave., Thomasville	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton	38	75.22	106.40
Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	29	57.40	81.20
Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 504 N. Blount St., Raleigh	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 809 Second St., Durham	20	39.58	56.00
Mrs. R. B. John, Fayetteville	21	41.56	58.80
Mrs. E. F. Lee, 201 Erwin Apts., Durham	5	9.88	14.00
Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	16	31.66	69.80
Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill	42	83.14	117.60
Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	25	49.48	70.00
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo.	3	5.92	8.40
Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham	45	89.08	126.00
Mrs. W. B. North, 1616 Hillsboro St., Raleigh	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. A. L. Ormond, Lakewood Apt., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	67.30	95.20
Mrs. D. B. Parker, Dunn	15	29.68	92.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	26	51.46	97.80
Mrs. W. A. Piland, % Clifton Vann, Rfd, Murfreesboro	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	42	83.14	117.60
Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount	17	33.64	47.60
Mrs. W. H. Puckett, Smithfield	21	41.56	158.80
Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill	8	15.82	22.40
Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro	21	41.56	158.80
Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	5	9.88	64.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton	28	55.42	78.40
Mrs. E. E. Rose, Box 8+2, Durham	25	49.48	70.00
Mrs. V. A. Royall, Cary	10	19.78	53.00
Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville	19	37.60	103.20
Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	17	33.64	147.60
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	39	77.20	109.20
Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington	38	75.22	156.40
Mrs. G. F. Smith, Rockingham	37	73.24	103.60
Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	27	53.44	75.60
Mrs. E. M. Snipes, East Durham	24	47.50	67.20
Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton	19	37.60	53.20
Mrs. A. P. Tyer, 161 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y.	41	81.16	114.80
Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham	24	23.74	67.20
Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	17	33.64	47.60
Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford	18	35.62	50.40
Mrs. S. E. Wright, Enfield	6	-----	66.80
Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 208 S. Duke St., Durham	33	33.65	92.40
Mrs. J. A. Lee	34	-----	95.20

REPORT OF BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Your Committee rejoices at the splendid work being done by the American Bible Society. It is gratifying to know that in 1931 there were 9,375,000 copies or portions of the Scriptures distributed throughout the United States and in fifty foreign countries. Today the Bible is being read in 924 languages or dialects.

Your Committee respectfully recommends:

First: That we give generous support and hearty co-operation to the work of the American Bible Society;

Second: That each of our churches observe universal Bible Sunday;

Third: That our pastors encourage our people to more extensive Bible reading through the use of portions of the Scriptures designed for this purpose. The entire New Testament Set can be purchased from our Publishing House for only thirty cents.

Fraternally submitted,

Rocky Mount, N. C.
November 25, 1932.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS, Chairman,
H. R. ASHMORE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget beg to submit the following report:

After consideration of the askings from the Conference Boards, we recommend the following apportionments:

Education	\$25,265.00
Missions	18,630.00
Church Extension	7,000.00
Claimants	18,000.00
Lay Activities	574.00
Conference Entertainment	2,000.00
Secretarial Work	200.00
Conference Minutes	1,400.00
Conference Treasurer	300.00
Lake Junaluska for expense of Assembly Program	1,000.00
To provide indebtedness for money borrowed for Louisburg College by Conference from Metho- dist Orphanage under the resolution of the Confer- ence of 1930. Of which amount borrowed there is a balance of \$7,500.00 and the interest re- mains unpaid	4,631.00
	<hr/>
	\$79,000.00

Distribution of Conference apportionments of \$84,114 is made to the Districts as follows:

Durham	\$13,341.00
Elizabeth City	10,908.00
Fayetteville	12,051.00
New Bern	11,935.00
Raleigh	12,272.00
Rocky Mount	12,703.00
Wilmington	10,904.00
	<hr/>
	\$84,114.00

Distribution of General Conference apportionments of \$84,114 is made to the Districts as follows:

Durham	\$13,341.00
Elizabeth City	10,908.00
Fayetteville	12,051.00
New Bern	11,935.00
Raleigh	12,272.00
Rocky Mount	12,703.00
Wilmington	10,904.00
	<hr/>
	\$84,114.00

The Commission recommends that an amount not exceeding \$2,000 be available for Conference entertainment and that the Conference Treasurer be directed to send to the treasurer of the local church where the Conference is to be held, at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference, the sum of \$500.00 of the total of \$2,000, the same to be accounted for in due course and that the remainder of the fund be accounted for in accordance with the action of this Conference at Friday's session, 1932; he is also directed to pay to the Conference Secretary \$1,400 to cover his salary, incidental expenses and the printing of the Conference Journal; to the Statistical Secretary, \$200.00, and to the Conference Treasurer \$300.00 for his salary. These amounts are to be paid out of the Conference fund before figuring any percentages.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

Education	35.86%
Missions	26.44%
Church Extension	9.93%
Claimants	25.54%
Lay Activities .....	.81%
Lake Junaluska Assembly Program	1.42%

It is recommended that of all funds collected from the grand total, the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To Conference Work	48.5%
To General Work	51.5%

The books of the Conference Treasurer were audited by A. M. Pullen and Company, Certified Accountants of Raleigh, N. C.

The report of the audit is entered on the records of the Commission.

We recommend the re-election of Mr. C. A. Dillon for Conference Treasurer, and that the Conference authorize the Commission to elect a Treasurer whenever a vacancy occurs *ad interim*.

It is further recommended that the Treasurer be permitted, in lieu of depository bond, to accept allocated and trusted securities as security for the funds deposited; that the bond of the Treasurer of each Board be renewed in blanket form as required last year, the Treasurer of each Board to pay its *pro rata* share of the cost. This blanket bond to be kept by the Secretary of the Commission in the vault of Treasurer of Duke University. Col. John F. Bruton, Mr. Gurney P. Hood and Rev. H. E. Myers are asked to serve as an Advisory Committee to the Treasurer during the ensuing year.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Our Methodist Orphanage is caring for 332 children. We learn with pleasure that the health of the children has been remarkably good during the past year. We heartily commend the expert medical attention that is being given these children, both by the doctors of Raleigh and a registered nurse, which we feel is largely responsible for this health record.

We also learn with pleasure that our Superintendent and Board of Trustees are seriously considering employing a case worker when financial conditions will permit. This method of dealing with the dependent child is in keeping with the most approved method of dealing with public welfare problems. This policy would enable a great number of children to be properly placed in homes of friends and relatives that the orphanage could never accommodate. We further learn that the Trustees are considering the advisability of extending Mother's Aid to worthy mothers of dependent children when financial conditions are more favorable.

We are pleased to report that the recommendations of this Committee in reference to the orphanage school, being supported by the state, have been complied with. This provides for the salaries of all the teachers for six months out of the ten.

In this day when there is a demand that rigid economy be practiced in all institutions we are pleased to state that the cost per capita in our orphanage is \$58 less than the average among the fourteen largest orphanages in the two Carolinas. This in itself is a saving of \$19,000 to our Conference in meeting the operating expenses of this institution.

Seven of our children have this year united with the Jenkins Memorial Church under the pastorate of Rev. Robert W. Bradshaw. The orphanage has a splendid Sunday school and two young people's societies which are well organized and are doing a splendid work.

We recommend that the orphanage apportionment be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the Conference year 1932, and that it remain out of the Conference Budget. This amount for this coming year is \$4,000 less than the asking for the year now closing because pastors' salaries have materially decreased. We further recommend that each pastor, as far as practicable, take a Thanksgiving offering for the orphanage, and request all Sunday schools do likewise. We request that our people continue to send us offerings from the Sunday schools.

During this Conference year two of the Trustees, Dr. M. Bradshaw and Dr. Albert Anderson, have died. We recommend that the following resolution from the Board of Trustees be incorporated in this report:

"In accordance with the resolution previously adopted, the Trustees decided by lot that the terms of the various Trustees should run as listed below. These terms were for two, four and six years, respectively, running from the last meeting of Conference:

"Elected to serve two years—term expiring 1933: B. B. Adams, Hon. Josephus Daniels, J. C. Braswell, Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Mrs. Alma Edgerton, Dr. R. L. Flowers. Elected to serve four years—term expiring 1935: John L. Borden, Rev. L. S. Massey, W. Norwood Boyd, W. A. McGirt, C. A. Dillon. Elected to serve six years—term expiring 1937: J. S. Wynn, Graham Woodard, A. H. Vann, Judge J. C. Biggs, Frank B. Brown, Hon. R. N. Page. The six Trustees whose terms expire in 1933 were recommended for re-election."

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, and Rev. C. K. Proctor the Superintendent of the

Oxford Orphanage. The salary of the Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Barnes, is \$3,600. This salary is fixed by the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage and not by this Committee. We have the assurance of the Superintendent that the salary of the Superintendent and all officers will be reduced at the beginning of the new Conference year.

(Signed) D. E. EARNHARDT, Chairman,
LEON M. HALL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the North Carolina Conference, Rocky Mount, North Carolina:

As directed by the Discipline of our church, your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report embodying some suggestions and recommendations as follows:

STEWARDSHIP

In the unusual times through which we are now passing, we realize the need of a more vital, intensive and extensive educational program for spiritual growth. Our people must be brought to a consciousness of the fact that all we are, all we have, and all we can do is a trust from Almighty God to be used for our highest good, for the blessing of our fellow man, for the glory of God and for the advancement of His kingdom. When our hearts are surcharged with this feeling, our financial problems will be solved, and Christ's cause will go forward with unabated interest.

We, therefore, recommend: (1) That each lay leader read at least one approved book on Stewardship this year; (2) that our laymen avail themselves of the opportunity to take the Stewardship units in a standard training school; and (3) that the minister of each charge be requested by the lay leader to preach upon this subject of Stewardship during the Conference year.

EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS

It is a fact that a large percent of the membership of the church makes no financial contribution to the work of the Kingdom. It is also a fact that the success of *any* church program depends upon the co-operation of the entire membership. To this end, we recommend that, *immediately* upon the beginning of the new Conference year, each church make an *every-member* canvass and seek, so far as it is possible, to get an offering from every member.

As a preparation for this canvass, we recommend that the pastor, in co-operation with the charge lay leader, the local Board of Lay Activities, and the local Board of Christian Education, map out a program of activities for the entire year.

BENEVOLENCES

Since Methodism's first and foremost connectional task is the raising of all benevolent claims, we recommend that all lay leaders and Boards of Stewards redouble their efforts, for the coming year, to secure 100% payment on all benevolences.

We further recommend that, during the cultivation period for the Kingdom Extension offering, lay speakers be used in co-operation with the pastor and charge lay leader.

THE METHODIST LAYMAN

The Methodist Layman is filling a place of its own and is indispensable to the lay leaders, members of Stewardship Committees and members of official boards. We especially recommend that an earnest effort be made to secure at least 5 subscriptions from each charge to include the charge lay leader, the chairman of the Board of Stewards and the chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

We further recommend the appointment of an agent for the *Methodist Layman* by each Board of Stewards in each church, holding the District lay leader and his associates responsible for this task. This agent is to keep an accurate list of subscribers, noting the date of expiration and soliciting renewal of each subscription.

We recommend also that the Board of Lay Activities send the *Methodist Layman* to all ministers in our Conference.

LAYMAN'S DAY

We recommend that Layman's Day be observed in every church on Sunday, June 18th, 1933, and we request the General Board of Lay Activities to prepare a special program to be used throughout the entire church on that day.

We especially urge District lay leaders, in co-operation with the pastors, church, and charge lay leaders, to make definite plans for the observance of this day and to announce them at the meeting of the District Conference.

We recommend that a special effort be made to secure new subscriptions to the *Methodist Layman* on this day.

OFFICERS

We nominate W. P. Few for Conference lay leader, W. K. Greene for associate Conference lay leader, and F. S. Aldridge for Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. We also recommend that the above officers, together with B. W. O'Neal, of Durham, and A. M. Noble, of Smithfield, constitute the Executive Committee of the Board for the ensuing year.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Conference Lay Leader,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We respectfully request the Committee on Arrangements of the Conference program to set apart Thursday night of Conference week for the anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Conference Lay Leader,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD

Your Hospital Board submits the following report:

A review of this, the eleventh General Hospital Report submitted by the General Secretary, Dr. Charles C. Jarrell, reveals the fact that our twelve Methodist Hospitals have stood the strain of the last three years remarkably well. Yet they are suffering equally with all the other institutions of our church. Three of these, the ones in Montgomery, Alabama, Dallas and Forth Worth, Texas, are

either already closed, or in a defunct condition from bond obligations. The Mary Ott new memorial hospital in Lexington, Kentucky, costing \$350,000, was dedicated in September. The Elkin, North Carolina, hospital has just completed its first year.

We are grateful to the Duke Endowment for the \$800,000 given in free clinic and hospital service to the underprivileged of our Carolinas this year.

It is estimated that \$58,000 has been contributed this Conference year to the Golden Cross enrollment of our church. Of this amount, less than \$200.00 was given by our own North Carolina Conference, one of the three strongest in Southern Methodism. Less than one out of every ten of our pastors reported anything to this great cause this year. In view of the unprecedented need of the hour, confronted with distressing need for increased service because of increased suffering, with ever-diminishing revenue, it is a challenge to our great Conference and church, and a supreme obligation upon our preachers and Golden Cross directors of the respective charges to give ourselves wholeheartedly to this ministry of healing to which we have been called.

We earnestly appeal for a much greater cultivation and enrollment in the Golden Cross Society this year in May. Arrangements have been made by your Board with Duke Hospital that the contributions to our Golden Cross may be used as desired and designated in the treatment of needy individual cases of our own Conference.

The Golden Cross director, Daniel Lane, is instructed by the Board to see that the hospital work is properly presented at the several District Conferences, and that our cause be kept before the public through our church paper.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. F. NICKS, Chairman,
DANIEL LANE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations desires to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, and Guy Hamilton.

We recommend for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, R. A. Bruton, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, William Towe, C. M. Lance, C. M. Hawkins, F. M. Shamburger, R. F. Taylor, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

(Signed) D. A. CLARKE, Chairman,
J. H. LANNING, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

All of the promotion meetings were held in the various districts, as the Discipline provides, with great success. There was good attendance and a fine spirit, thus quickening the spiritual life and making greater progress in church work.

Your Executive Secretary offered his resignation, which was accepted, and J. M. Ormond was elected to succeed him.

The dates and places for the next series of Kingdom Extension and Missionary Institutes has been planned, and will appear in the *Advocate*.

(Signed) J. C. WOOTEN.

SPIRITUAL LIFE COMMITTEE

These times have driven all thinking people to endeavor to find the way out of our confusion and distrust. Your Committee on Spiritual Life is sure that the way out depends upon the life within and while there are any number of things we may recommend for our people to do, your Committee puts in a strong plea for all ministers and laymen to concentrate upon being more Christ-like within.

We feel that a study of the lives of our early Methodist leaders will help us to get that heart that becomes strangely warm and sends men to change the history of nations.

We recommend that during the Conference year, the Wednesday night service be given over to a study of the history and spirit of Methodism. There are outstanding books dealing with the fighting spirit and original genius of our early ministers available for personal study and class work. And we feel that this year being the Sesqui-centennial of our great church affords an opportunity to observe certain dates that will be brought to our attention by the General and Conference organs, and we recommend that, in so far as local conditions allow, the plans for these historical celebrations be adopted and adapted.

Let evangelism have first place in our thinking and preaching, evangelism that will begin in the heart of the preacher and work throughout the membership. Let us "kindle a flame of sacred love in these cold hearts of ours."

We recommend the appointment of a committee by the presiding elder of each district, said committee to include any member of the Conference Committee on Spiritual Life within the bounds of that district, to study carefully the needs of their several districts in the development of that spirit that will witness to the grace and power of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) R. E. BROWN, Chairman,
W. V. McRAE, Secretary.

DUKE FUND COMMISSION

From the first, money received from the Duke Fund went to aid in the building of churches in the country, and to support preachers in country places. Later, assistant pastors have been sent out to the country places to engage in various lines of church work.

For several years the Board of Church Extension of Louisville has placed a competent architect, Mr. H. N. Haines, at Duke University, Durham, N. C., to co-operate with Duke University and the Duke Foundation in the building of country churches. He is available for drawing plans and for supervising all kinds of church building in both town and country.

The several lines along which the Duke Foundation proceeds are well known. Details may be secured from Prof. J. M. Ormond, Durham, N. C.

The several items, with the amounts for each, during the Conference year, 1931-1932, are as follows:

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Appropriations, 3; amount appropriated, \$420.00.

CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

Appropriations, 159; amount appropriated, \$5,385.00.

SUPERANNUATE FUND

Appropriations, 236; amount appropriated, \$29,000.

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Sixty-seven assistant pastors were sent out to work on the rural circuits of North Carolina for ten weeks during the summer of 1932. Some did evangelistic work exclusively, some Cokesbury work exclusively, and some did the general work of assistant pastors.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The regular session of the Pastors' School met at Duke University last June. Though the attendance was not quite up to the usual, the work done and the spirit shown were most gratifying.

The plans for next year are shaping up well and the prospect is for an excellent program of notable teachers and preachers. One of these will be Dr. James Moffatt.

Dean J. M. Ormond submits the following statistics:

NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference	79
Western North Carolina Conference	39
Ministerial Students	112
Other Conferences	2
Total	232

We call attention of the supporting Boards to the members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire this year:

N. C. Conference: M. T. Plyler, J. C. Wooten, E. C. Few and H. M. North, deceased, 1934.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
H. G. HARDIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year (received from Executor of H. M. North, Treas., Deceased, June 14, 1932)	\$ 690.09
Received during 1932 from participating Conference Boards	1,500.00
Total resources for the year	\$2,190.09
Total cost for the year	1,413.51
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, Nov. 1, 1932	\$ 776.58

An outstanding bill of approximately \$250.00, not paid, pending approval of the Board of Managers.

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records wishes to report that records of each district in the Conference have been neatly kept.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS, Chairman,
J. H. MILLER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Your Board begs to submit the following report:

1. Your Board is a duly incorporated body under the laws of the state of North Carolina.
2. The Treasurer of this Board is serving under an approved bond in the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000).
3. The Board holds two meetings a year—one at the Annual Conference and one in mid-year.
4. The Treasurer, J. M. Ormond, was ordered to pay to the Board of Finance \$2,200 for the benefit of the Conference Claimants.
5. The officers of the Board are: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.
6. The Treasurer's report follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

STATEMENT OF FUND

\$50,000 Bonds, N. C. Highway (Common)	\$51,688.55
2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh	2,081.26
1,000 Bonds, City of Durham	1,081.61
Stock <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	2,000.00
Horton Property (transfer in process)	2,000.00
New Bern District Parsonage Note	350.00
Cash	3,042.54
	<u>\$62,243.96</u>
Value of Fund 11/18/31	\$60,038.00
Excess income over expenditure	2,205.96
	<u>\$62,243.96</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:	Bond Income	\$ 2,272.50
	Interest on Notes	70.00
	Interest on Deposit	56.42
		<u>\$ 2,398.92</u>
Expenditure:	Treasurer's Bond	\$ 50.00
	Safety Deposit Box Rent	2.50
	Deposit with Willis Smith for Transfer of Property in Raleigh	140.46
		<u>\$ 192.96</u>
		<u>\$ 2,205.96</u>

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, President,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

SESQUI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

The Program Committee of the Joint Commission on the Sesqui-centennial met recently in Baltimore and decided that the celebration should extend throughout the entire year of 1934.

The report notes particularly certain important dates throughout the year, such as February for Wesley's first interview with Coke suggesting his plan, August 20—Asbury's birthday, September 8-10—Coke's ordination and Wesley's letter to the American Methodists, the meeting of Coke and Asbury at Barrett's Chapel November 14, and the Christmas Conference at the end of the year.

The date was fixed for the central celebration at Baltimore from Wednesday to Sunday, October 10 to October 14. Each annual Conference is to be asked to appoint a Committee on Arrangements for Conference celebration. It is the hope that the celebration will extend down to every local church in all the branches.

Among the plans to be carried out will be a pageant and a musical festival which can be duplicated in the local celebrations.

Therefore, in keeping with the request of the Joint Commission, this Conference instructs the chair to appoint a committee of three—this number to be increased as needs may arise—to carry out the plans of the Joint Commission. Let this committee join with the Committee on Spiritual Life of this Conference to foster during the year a knowledge of the history and spirit of Methodism in all our churches.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER,
R. E. BROWN,
W. P. FEW.

RESOLUTIONS ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

That the President of this Conference appoint a committee of five, to be designated a Committee on Conference Entertainment, whose duties shall be:

First: To designate the place for holding the Annual Conference;

Second: To work out plans by which the Conference may be entertained at the least possible expense;

Third: That all bills made for the entertainment of the Annual Conference be approved by this Committee, and paid by the Conference Treasurer.

(Signed) H. C. SMITH,
O. W. DOWD,
J. C. WOOTEN,
J. H. McCracken,
F. S. LOVE,
L. B. JONES,
W. C. MARTIN.

Rocky Mount, North Carolina.
November 25, 1932.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

In affording entertainment to the ninety-sixth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Rocky Mount has measured unto a high-water mark in the demonstration of lavish hospitality. Apparently there has been no reserve on the part of the citizens of this splendid city as they gave themselves to the thoughtful care of their visitors. A display of beautiful fraternity and Christian helpfulness has been manifested through the cordial co-operation of the various churches of the community.

The most minute details did not escape the attention of the Rev. T. G. Vickers and those laboring with him. All legitimate human needs were amply provided for, and even extravagant desires were practically anticipated.

The women of the First Methodist Church abundantly prepared for the

physical wants of all those sufficiently fortunate to partake of the substantial and tempting meals which they served.

Local and state papers gave wide and efficient publicity to all the proceedings of the Conference.

Therefore, to each one contributing to the genuine pleasure of our brief stay in Rocky Mount, we whole-heartedly express our unmeasured gratitude.

As the Methodist Bishop, ministers and laymen reluctantly take their leave of the city and its gracious people who have made them their debtors, it is with earnest prayer to our Heavenly Father for the continued outpouring of His spirit and grace upon the entire citizenry of the noble community.

(Signed) E. C. FEW in behalf of the North Carolina Conference.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT—1932

Balance on hand December 31, 1931	\$28,062.92
Received for Disbursement to December 1, 1932	56,298.77
Total	<u>\$84,361.69</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

AUTHORIZED EXPENSES

Conference Entertainment	\$ 2,500.00	
Secretary—Salary & Expenses	1,400.00	
Statistical Work—Salaries & Expenses	200.00	
Treasurer—Salary	300.00	
Fidelity Bond	25.00	
Stamps, Printing & Incidental Expense	36.14	
	<u> </u>	\$ 4,461.14

CONFERENCE INTEREST

Missions	\$10,917.56	
Education	15,590.63	
Claimants	7,439.59	
Church Extension	3,154.98	
Lay Activities	296.94	
Lake Junaluska	491.39	
Orphanage	9,036.04	
Education (Methodist Orphanage on Prin- cipal and Interest)	3,100.00	
	<u> </u>	\$50,027.13

GENERAL CONFERENCE INTEREST

Missions	\$10,290.28	
Negro Work	1,176.03	
Church Extension	2,572.57	
Christian Education	5,145.14	
Theological School	1,176.03	
Board of Finance	2,572.57	
Bishops' Fund	2,940.08	
American Bible Society	735.02	
General Conference Expense	661.52	
Federal Council	147.01	
Temperance & Social Service	367.51	
Lay Activities	882.02	
Hospitals	735.02	
	<u> </u>	\$29,400.80
		<u>\$83,889.07</u>
Balance on hand December 8, 1932		\$ 472.62

GOLDEN CROSS ACCOUNT

Receipts—December 31, 1931, to December 8, 1932	\$143.61
Disbursed to General Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga.	143.61
Balance on Hand	None

CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE FUND

Receipts—December 31, 1931, to December 8, 1932	\$1,472.88
Disbursed:	
M. E. Hogan, Chapel Hill, N. C. (Chapel Hill)	\$883.73
W. I. Maynard, Greensboro, N. C. (College Place)	589.15
Balance on hand	None

Respectfully submitted,

December 8, 1932. C. A. DILLON, Treasurer, *N. C. Conference.*

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

From Conference Treasurer, November 20, 1931	\$1,600.00
On hand November 18, 1931	134.93
Sale of 1931 Journals	4.50
Total	\$1,739.43

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid on Account Printing and Mailing 1931 Journal	\$ 925.00
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Assistant Secretaries	45.00
Auditing Preachers' Reports	40.00
Stenographic Work	25.20
Material for Permanent Conference Records	6.00
Report Blanks	9.00
Clerical Work	10.00
	\$1,310.20
In the First National Bank, Wilson, N. C., which closed Dec. 29, 1931	429.23*
Total	\$1,739.43

* The National Bank of Wilson guarantees payment of 75% of this amount. There remains unpaid \$165.72 on the account of printing and mailing the 1931 journal. This account could not be paid for the funds were tied up in the First National Bank of Wilson, N. C.

(Signed) T. McM. GRANT, Secretary.

LUDOLPHUS E. THOMPSON

By T. G. Vickers

The ancestral seat of one branch of the Thompson family was at Oaks in Orange County, North Carolina, in the middle of the nineteenth century. In 1855, the Rev. W. H. Thompson and his wife, Elvira Arnold Thompson, were living there. Mr. Thompson was a teacher. It was on July 29 of that year, 1855, that a son was born to this couple. This son was a proper child and to him his parents gave the name Ludolphus Edward. The boy grew up in the atmosphere of this home on the farm, received the indelible impressions of childhood from these godly parents, and, with his father and Rev. J. D. Arnold as his teachers, early in life turned his mind to the service of God. As a youth he spent four years in Bingham Military School near Mebane, N. C. In 1878 he joined the North Carolina Conference in session at Charlotte, North Carolina, with D. L. Earnhardt, James E. Bristowe, John N. Cole and Matthew H. Moore as Conference classmates. His first appointment was Montgomery Circuit, where he remained one year. During his first year he received eight members into the Church on profession of faith. There were twelve churches on the circuit and the young preacher was kept busy filling his appointments, making his rounds, and working on the Conference course of study. The charge was assessed for preacher in charge \$225.00 and paid him \$181.91. While the young servant of the Lord received small material return for his labors during this first year of his ministry, he did make a good start toward winning his spurs as an itinerant Methodist preacher. During the succeeding forty-six years of his life, he served almost every type of pastoral charge in Methodism. His appointments were as follows: 1878, Montgomery Circuit; 1879, Franklinville Circuit; 1880-81, Lexington Station; 1882, Rowan Circuit; 1883-84, located, living on plantation at Oaks; 1885, Hillsboro Circuit; 1886, Mooresville Circuit; 1887-88-89-90, Yanceyville Circuit; 1891-92, Louisburg Station; 1893, Burlington Station; 1894-95-96, Burlington Station, Graham and Haw River; 1897, Pittsboro Circuit; 1898-99-1900-01, Carthage Circuit; 1902-03-04-05, Washington Station; 1906-07, First Church, Elizabeth City; 1908-09-10-11, Hay Street, Fayetteville; 1912-13-14-15, Presiding Elder, Wilmington District; 1916, Presiding Elder, Warrenton District; 1917-18-19-20, First Church, Henderson; 1921, Calvary, Durham; 1922, Louisburg Station; 1923-24, Mebane Station; 1925, superannuated.

While pastor at Burlington, 1894-97, he had as his assistants at Graham and Haw River J. A. Dailey and M. J. Hunt.

In 1913-15 this writer was the preacher in charge at Bladen Street Church in Wilmington where Brother Thompson lived as Presiding Elder. It was during these two years that the opportunity came for the beginning and development of a friendship between the subject of this sketch and its writer which grew and ripened into a sweet fellowship which became more and more precious through the years.

Brother Thompson was a student, prompt and conscientious in

preparation of his work. He finished the four years' course of study prescribed for undergraduates without a break, an exceptional case in those days, and was ordained an elder in 1882 by Bishop John C. Keener. At Conference in 1882 he was appointed to Rowan Circuit, but had to give up the work after the beginning of the year to return to the farm and help meet an emergency in his father's affairs. He located the next fall, 1883, and remained on the farm until 1885, when he was readmitted to Conference and sent to Hillsboro Circuit. On February 14, 1883, he was married to Miss Lou McCrary of Lexington, North Carolina, and to this union were born two daughters, Edna and Vera, and three sons, Hartwell, John and Earl, all of whom, except Vera, survive. It will be noted that his last pastorate was at Mebane, where was located Bingham Military School in which he received his major educational advantages. Upon superannuation in 1925, he moved to Lexington, where Mrs. Thompson owned a home, and remained until the end. On December 4, 1931, came the last call, this time to the presence of his glorified Lord. On Sunday afternoon, December 5, the funeral was held at the home in Lexington, conducted by this writer, assisted by the Revs. J. B. Hurley and J. E. Abernethy. The mortal remains lie sleeping in the cemetery within a few hundred yards of his last earthly home.

Brother Thompson was first of all a Christian. He had a rich personal experience and knowledge of his Lord. He depended not only upon the fact that he had had sometime in the past a mountain-top spiritual experience, but also upon frequent repetitions along similar lines. He rejoiced in these precious moments and in them fed upon the bread from heaven. He rejoiced to be an humble follower close to Christ, and when he came to the end of the earthly road it was easy to pass over the bridge and continue the momentarily interrupted journey with his Master forever. This genuine Christian experience dominated all his conduct and course of life. In all matters, personal, private, and public he measured values by the standard of Jesus. It was natural, therefore, that he should be thoroughly conscientious in all things, strict first with himself, and always holding up a standard of righteousness on the highest plane for the guidance of those about him, in his home and in the congregations and districts which he served.

As a student, something already has been said of Brother Thompson's industry. He prepared his sermons with meticulous care, usually writing out in full the messages he felt himself to be sent of God to deliver. He carried his manuscripts to the pulpit and, while following them carefully, was able to strike fire as few men can who use manuscripts in the delivery of sermons. His sermons were logically constructed and forcefully delivered. As a preacher of the gospel, this man is to be placed high in the list of representatives of Christ in the pulpit.

Brother Thompson was a most conscientious pastor. He made it a rule to spend a certain time each day making pastoral calls. Though he felt as much as any man the burden and delicacy of the pastoral visit he appreciated it also as a rigid duty and a golden

opportunity. He visited from house to house, people of every station and degree, blessing the children, comforting the sorrowful, strengthening the weak, heartening the discouraged, greeting the vigorous and refreshing all with his unflinching cheerfulness and invincible hopefulness. This writer succeeded him as pastor at Henderson in 1921 and recalls many testimonials of members of that congregation concerning Brother Thompson's faithful pastoral service, especially during the influenza epidemic of 1918. In those terrible days he visited the sick and dying during the week and on Sunday when the regular services were discontinued because of the danger of contagion, he spent the hours set for public worship in his pulpit alone praying for his people. The church bell would ring and throughout the city the people knew that their pastor was in the house of worship praying for them in their distress.

While he was Presiding Elder the affairs of the district were his constant care. With characteristic thoroughness he acquainted himself with conditions, needs and prospects in every pastoral charge. He made it his business to know the problems of his preachers. His administration was always with an even hand. His leadership was an inspiration. He served well in this capacity as in every other to which the Church called him.

As a man, L. E. Thompson was four-square. He shrank from controversy and whenever possibly consistent with Christian manhood, he avoided conflict and antagonism. He was not one to take issue in petty matters or to contend merely for the sake of making his point. He preferred, rather, to concede and conciliate in issues of minor importance. But when real principle was involved he never hesitated to take his ground and stand squarely for what he conceived to be right. To say that he was never afraid in a contest would be to say he was not human. He was frequently subject to fear, but he was possessed of that highest form of courage, the courage to do what he thought he ought to do in spite of fear and to take the consequences without flinching. He was bold when boldness was really required, though it was always painful to him to assert himself and he never rose up merely for the sake of showing off or putting himself forward, yet he "dared do all that might become a man."

As a friend, this man is to be mentioned only in the superlative. Superficially, he seemed a little stiff and reserved, perhaps over-dignified, but in reality his heart was warm, unselfish and most sweetly human. Within the precincts of his innermost soul a few privileged individuals found these qualities in richest vein. These came to love him, to rejoice in him and to bask in the sunlight of his love and tenderness. He possessed a rare sense of humor and many were the occasions when he not only himself enjoyed ridiculous situations, but regaled those about him with recitals of witty stories and incidents beyond measure. He was big enough to enjoy a joke at his own expense as well as at the expense of another. This writer often laughed with him when he laughed at himself.

This man was not only a student, an unusual preacher, a pas-

tor, a presiding elder, a real man and a true friend, he was a husband and father in the truest sense of the words. He was a rock of defense and refuge to his wife and children, for which they will ever glorify God in deepest gratitude. Strong, loving, he graced his position as head of his household in every way. His wife and children were his friends. Each one of them was recognized as an individual and encouraged to cultivate and maintain his or her own convictions upon all matters. His guiding principle was that every person must think for himself. He taught his children accordingly. Consequently each of them is today standing on his own feet, the daughter, a devoted woman giving herself without stint to the care of the home and to her duties as a teacher, gentle, self-sacrificing, constantly seeking some way to do good; the boys, stalwart, self-reliant, aggressive, and true. Through all these years his wife was a worthy helpmeet. They made a good team. They pulled together for the highest objectives of life. Today their children bless the Lord for such a mother and father.

He served his Conference in every capacity with faithfulness, efficiency and unquestioning loyalty and was still a member of the Conference Board of Trustees at the time of his departure. Few, indeed, have been more valuable in the ranks and councils of the North Carolina Conference in all its history. We close the printed record today, but many of us will push forward indebted to L. E. Thompson at least in part, for our inspiration, heirs with him of the selfsame hope, looking forward to the time when we shall join him in its realization in that Church Triumphant where he now forever glorifies his Lord.

CLARK CONRADE ALEXANDER

By F. S. Love

Clark Conrade Alexander was born December 30, 1892, at Cottage Grove, Tennessee. He died at Clinton, North Carolina, January 21, 1932. Thirty-nine years is not a long life measured by years, but in the person of Clark Alexander, life was so full as to make meaningless computation by the calendar. His life is a story of crowded years and enduring service.

His parents, Martin Bruce Alexander and Saran Idella Stewart Alexander, made a home where inspiration to great living was undergirded with Christian ideals and rugged morality. Clark Alexander came from this home to his service among men with the finest sense of honor.

From the day he entered the McFerrin School in Martin, Tennessee, in 1913, his were the finest associations. At McFerrin began a friendship with the headmaster, Mr. G. L. Morelock, now General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, that was broken only by the death of Brother Alexander. His student days multiplied his friendships with great educators and church leaders.

Brother Alexander joined the Cottage Grove Methodist Church at the age of 11. He was called to preach in 1912. He came from

school one day saying to his mother, "I have to preach." When faced with the fact that he could not be financed for his training his answer was, "I'll work my way through, but I must go. And when I start, I'm not going to stop until I am prepared to be a real minister." He was licensed to preach by the Union City District Conference of the Memphis Conference, November 7, 1913. For the next two years he did some supply work and evangelistic preaching. 1915-1919 finds him at Trinity College, where he received the B.A. degree; 1920-1922 were spent at Princeton University, where he received the degree of Master of Arts and the degree of Bachelor of Theology. Brother Alexander was ordained a local deacon at the session of the North Carolina Conference held in Greenville, N. C., in 1917. While at Princeton he was called to a Presbyterian Church and ordained to the Presbyterian ministry. At the close of his work at Princeton he returned to the church of his childhood. The record of his active ministry follows:

Pastor Duck Neck Presbyterian Church, Duck Neck, N. Y., 1921-23; First Methodist Church, Tupelo, Miss., 1923-26; Professor of Bible and Religious Education, Birmingham-Southern College, 1926-29; President of Louisburg College, 1929-31; Pastor Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C., from June, 1931, to the time of his death, January 21, 1932.

In each of these he served with distinction and to the advancement of the interests of the Church.

In his student days at Trinity he was a member of Sigma Chi and Tau Kappa Alpha. He was editor of the Chronicle, represented the college in intercollegiate debating and took an active interest in college athletics. He was one of the leaders in re-establishing football at Trinity. While president of Louisburg College he was elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa.

Clark Alexander was a great pastor. He must have been a teacher of unusual ability. His students pay him the finest tributes as to his methods and the inspirational character of the man and his teaching. It was the writer's privilege to be intimately associated with him while he was president of Louisburg College. This was his most disappointing work, yet there was no failure on his part. The problems he faced were almost impossible of solution, yet he brought to them such honesty, consecration and skill that my admiration for him grew as he grappled with them. In it all he was the fine gentleman that Christianity makes.

When the church at Clinton met to pay tribute to their loved pastor in a memorial service, the writer was invited to take a part in this service. In the fulness of their devotion as revealed in that service, the great congregation, the tear-dimmed eyes, the words of praise, one came to know that Clark Alexander was pre-eminently a pastor. He had the pastor heart, and his carefully prepared sermons were aglow with the love that made him loved with such devotion. There seemed to open to him a great place in his field of service. Mr. H. M. Register of Clinton says of him: "I think I can say he was liked by everybody who came in contact with him and it was only a reflection from his own life, for he

loved everybody." President W. P. Few says: "His sudden going is a loss to good causes and a stunning blow to us, his many friends." His achievement as a pastor is well expressed in the resolution of the Board of Stewards of the Clinton Church: "In the passing of Dr. Clark C. Alexander our church has lost an able, faithful and consecrated pastor, his home a kind and loving husband and father, our community a noble citizen, our young people a safe and sympathetic friend and adviser. Though young in years his life was rich in experience and accomplishments. He was by nature retiring, ever manifesting a spirit of humility, yet his life, presence, and service were at all times deeply impressive. Unexpectedly he has been called to his reward, leaving heartaches and sadness among all with whom he served and to whom he ministered, but his noble spirit will always be present with those who knew him and loved him, urging them on to higher ideals, nobler life and the faithful service of God. If he could speak to us from the grave he would admonish us to live clean lives, to be faithful to the church and Sunday School, to be serviceable to mankind, to keep close to God, and in simple faith accept Jesus Christ as a personal and only Saviour." This brother of ours met the higher demands of home and even more perfectly than the duties of the ministry. In 1917, in the home of his closest friend, Rev. A. J. Hobbs, he met and loved Miss Rachel Allie Hobbs, of Corapeake, N. C. They were married August 31, 1921. To them were given three children, Rachel Hobbs, Martha Clark, and Sarah Newland Alexander. These with their mother survive him. To them is granted the comfort of the memory of a husband and father who realized the ideals of a Christian home.

The news of the death of Brother Alexander called a host of friends and many of his fellow pastors to gather at Clinton, where the last rites were said and his body laid to rest. The funeral services were held at the church where he had so happily ministered, and were conducted by Rev. W. C. Martin, Presiding Elder of the Wilmington District, Rev. H. B. Porter, pastor of Grace Street, Wilmington, and Rev. J. H. Shore, First Church, Hamlet, and chairman of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, read the lessons. Prayer was made by Rev. H. M. North, Presiding Elder of the Raleigh District. Rev. M. O. Saummers of the Clinton Presbyterian Church paid tribute in telling words on behalf of the churches of the town. At the grave the services were conducted by Rev. Walter Patten, Hay Street, Fayetteville, and Rev. T. M. Grant of Wilson. In that service so tenderly rendered by devoted friends the earthly association of Rev. Clark Conrade Alexander closed. He abides in the immortality of good deeds. He continues among us in the memory of an abundant life nobly and radiantly lived.

MICHAEL BRADSHAW

By W. P. Few

Reverend Michael Bradshaw was born in Alamance County, North Carolina, December 18, 1859, the son of William Saurine and Margaret Faucette (Stockard) Bradshaw. When he was twelve years of age his family moved to the seat of Trinity College in Randolph County, where he entered the preparatory department in the session of 1871-72. He entered the freshman class in September, 1874, and graduated in 1878 at the age of eighteen. He seems to have spent the two following years there at old Trinity. Then he taught school for a while in Duplin County, before going to Asheboro, where he read law with his brother, George Samuel. He spent the year 1883-84 in the Law School of the University of North Carolina. He received his law license in 1884. The following six years he lived in Asheboro, a member of the law firm of Bradshaw and Bradshaw and also editing the Asheboro Courier.

He had by the spring of 1891 given over the idea of the law and had decided to enter the ministry. In the spring of '91 he taught school in Jonesboro, where his sister and his father and mother were living. In the autumn of 1891 he was admitted to the North Carolina Conference at Greenville.

On April 7, 1897, Dr. Bradshaw married Mary Whitehurst of Tarboro. She made him an appropriate helpmeet and she survives in a comfortable old age and as a benediction to her children and friends. There are four children: Margaret Stockard (Mrs. W. D. Linton of Atlanta, Georgia); Reverend Robert Wallace, who joined the Conference at Greenville in 1931, just forty years after his father had joined there, and is now pastor of Jenkins Memorial Church at Raleigh; Michael, who teaches English in the University of Texas; and William Gaston, who lives with his mother in Durham and is engaged in business there.

His first appointment was to the Lillington Circuit and his last was Presiding Elder of the Raleigh District. He served there for three years and in 1930 at the Henderson Conference superannuated at his own request, making to the Conference a statement that will long be remembered. He spent thirteen years in Durham. Beginning in 1907 for four years he was pastor of the old Main Street Church, afterwards removed to a new site and now known as Duke Memorial. He returned to this church in 1918 and served five years, making nine in all, and the four succeeding years he lived in Durham as Presiding Elder of the district. A large part of the other years of his ministry he lived in Goldsboro, Wilson, and Raleigh.

Dr. Bradshaw was a great preacher. He was engaged in the study and practice of law until he was thirty-one years old. He had the quietness and reticence that are apt to go with strength. I have heard him preach many times, but it is not surprising to me that I never heard him refer to the inner experiences that led him to pass from the law to preaching and I have not been able to find anywhere any references that he has made to these experiences.

Whatever they were, when he entered the ministry he entered with all his powers concentrated on that task. He became a persuasive preacher of the gospel of Jesus Christ, and he was a leader of an always willing flock who brought the best wisdom of his generation to the service of the children of the light.

He was a great preacher because he was first a great man. He came of sturdy stock. His ancestors on both sides, his brothers George Samuel, William Gaston, and his sister, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. J. J. Partridge), were all substantial people. The families have maintained a high level for generations. I recently visited the old home place near Phillips Chapel in Alamance County and the old house which still stands. It is in the edge of a forest that looks much as it must have looked three-quarters of a century ago. The whole surroundings suggest the robust character and achievements of an extraordinary generation of Americans. Something elemental out of nature passed into his life—something of nature's calm, its silences, its consolations, and its strength. He early came to know men and life in their elemental and essential qualities. He lived through a stirring period in American history. He shared fully in the life of his time. He had a keen relish for life. He loved people, he loved his country. He had faith in mankind. He knew its weaknesses, but he also knew its inherent tenderness and strength. He kept through life a confident and, on the whole, a justified belief that out of all its struggles and aspirations, its sufferings and defeats, humanity would emerge into an ever-increasing good. This note of hopefulness remained with him to the last. I saw him a few days before he died. His body was plainly wrecked by the wear and tear of the years and the ravages of disease, but his mind was still clear as a bell and he was radiant with hope. He realized the end was near and he was calmly awaiting life's last and greatest adventure.

Dr. Bradshaw died at his home in Durham February 7, 1932, and was buried in sight of the towers and within the sound of the bells of Duke University, with which, including Trinity College, he had as student, alumnus, patron, and trustee, sustained intimate connections through a period of sixty-one years.

I have in my possession a copy of a letter written to a little girl about Dr. Bradshaw by a very wise and good man who has large business influence and importance in this country. This letter illustrates the high opinion of Dr. Bradshaw that was held by men of this type and it also throws light on Dr. Bradshaw's relation to children and on his life and character. For these reasons I venture to quote it in full:

"You may not be going every day or two to the little home on Duke street; for Mr. Bradshaw has gone, and you cannot walk up to him and shake his hand as you have been doing. He has not, however, gone very far. You can't see him now, but he is around about and near. He is in heaven with God and the angels; but he did so much good and said so many good things while he was here that he still lives all around us.

"When you were sick, he would come to see you and kneel

down and say a prayer. When you were sad and in trouble and the world looked dark, he would tell you a kind word—a word of cheer. When you were playing and having a good time, and everybody was laughing and happy, he was happy too. When there were big things to be done, he knew what to do and how to do it. In all that he said and did, he was so much like Jesus. He never 'passed by on the other side.' He loved people; he loved little children; he loved you—and all who knew him loved him.

"You will take the piece of gold which he left you and put it in the bank, and mark on your little book 'From Mr. Bradshaw.' As it increases from month to month and from year to year, you will think about him. Then you may use it to help some one. All of us, Anne, should try to be good and to do good like Mr. Bradshaw."

HARRY MAURICE NORTH

By J. C. Wooten

Harry Maurice North, born in Cleveland County, North Carolina, March 16, 1873, was the son of the Rev. John Wesley and Cynthia Wells North. In the district parsonage at Raleigh he died February 11, 1932. Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, assisted by Revs. J. C. Wooten, F. S. Love, W. A. Stanbury, Walter Patten, and M. Y. Self, pastor of the Laurinburg Methodist Church, conducted the funeral from that church. He is survived by his sisters, Mrs. T. W. Stacy, Mrs. T. J. Gill, Mrs. W. E. Severance, and Miss Eva North.

His going was unexpected as he was ill only half an hour. It is hard, even now, to realize that his sunny soul should have so suddenly slipped away from us. He did not have to get ready for the long journey, for since the early age of seven he had walked with the Lord. Among the many things to be done during his young manhood was his preparation for the ministry, to which he had a definite call.

It was not so easy to get an education then as now. The circumstances were the kind to call for an extra faith and rather a fine opportunity for developing the heroic; so his early estimate of things worth while, things worth living and dying for, put him on a high standard which he maintained through all his years. His gentleness and purity enabled him to live and labor among the tangled shreds of life unafraid. Indeed he was an honored member of the Round Table like unto the chivalry of the knights of old. He never sought a place for himself, nor allowed anyone to suffer for his acts. There were no wounded hearts in solitary places because of his administration. In the finest sense he was a Christian gentleman.

In 1899 he graduated from Trinity College, winning the Wiley Gray Medal by his commencement oration. His devotion to high cultural standards and his desire to attain them; his use of the best literature and his high associations admitted him to the school

for scholars. That well selected library of his has a suitable place in the library of the School of Religion at Duke. I am sure that it would have been a pleasure for him to know that this department wanted it and that his people so graciously gave it to Duke.

From the time of his entrance to Trinity College he was recognized as a choice spirit. His election to Phi Beta Kappa; the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, the first that Duke ever conferred, were expressions of the University's estimate of his scholarship. Many times was he honored by being placed on important committees through which the institution planned its future.

For three years he was headmaster of Trinity Park School. This was his opportunity for influencing the young men who came for further preparation before entering college. The call to the active pastorate was so urgent that he yielded and went again into the regular work.

His writings, aside from his sermons, were not extensive, but select. In preparing the Sunday School lesson studies for the editor of the General Board, a high standard of excellence was shown. The Harvest and the Reapers reveals the ruling passion of his life, that the world might know and love God and be saved from sin. Right well he does it, as he shows the need of the gospel and a practical explanation of the way to do Christian work.

In the make-up of his thinking were the touch of the poetic and the mark of the mystic, as well as the profound respect for the scientific facts. All of these were immersed in the spirit as he sought for truth. Consequently in his approach and comprehension of truth the doors were wide open.

His sermons fittingly represent the transition from the old to the new. I never knew him to preach a poor sermon. Most effectively he did his work as pastor, as presiding elder, and in many evangelistic services. The people heard him gladly. So often have I heard him pleading, as every minister should, with the unsaved in the congregation to yield to the Spirit. At the last Conference he was selected by the Bishop as special preacher for the worship hours during the week.

Not only was he a gentleman and scholar, but he was a devout Christian. Through his boyhood and young manhood "he grew in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and man."

Immediately after his graduation from Trinity College in 1899, he was sent to the Snow Hill Circuit to finish out the year's work for Rev. L. J. Holden. At the Conference at Washington he joined the North Carolina Conference and served the following places: Snow Hill Circuit, 1899; Morehead City, 1900; City Road, 1903; Trinity Park School, 1904; Edenton Street, 1908; Durham District, 1913; Memorial, 1914; Rockingham District, 1918; Conference Educational Secretary, 1920; Rocky Mount, 1921; Kinston, 1925; Wilmington District, 1926; Raleigh District, 1930.

Well might he have said: "The spirit of God is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovery of sight to the blind, to set at liberty

those that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord."

He was never quite so happy as when he was in the work as pastor. He loved his people and they loved him; therefore his work always grew in numbers and in spiritual life. The school work gave him an opportunity to speak a word for the Lord as he labored and loved and inspired the boys in the Park School. Anything that separated him from the leadership of his flock was not so desirable. Once when he was slated for a secretaryship, the Bishop asked him if he would accept it. He replied that he would, but that he had no family other than his congregation and that now it would please him more to serve the folks in a more intimate relation. Position did not count as compared with the yearning to be a good shepherd of his flock.

He was a good preacher because he was good. The fruits of his prayer life were beautiful. There was a constant communion with Him whom he loved and served. Often have we adventured in spiritual realms together as we sought the way for ourselves and our work. I am pleased to call him my friend. His going was a personal loss, because my main human agency for spiritual strength is gone. How happy the hours we spent together with our friend Bishop Kilgo, whose holy influences enriched our lives. So much I miss them and shall till we meet again.

"Thou wouldst not alone
Be saved, my father. Alone
Conquer and come to thy goal,
Leaving the rest in the wild;
Still thou turnedst, and still
Gavest the weary thy hand.
Therefore to thee it was given
Many to save with thyself;
And at the end of the day
O faithful shepherd to come
Bringing thy sheep in thy hand."

S. E. WRIGHT

By H. B. Porter

Samuel Ernest Wright, son of J. E. and Ida Wright, was born in Cleveland County, N. C., July 18, 1893. His parents were devout Christians who lived and practiced their religion before him. From infancy to young manhood he was nurtured in the atmosphere of a home where such Christian graces as honesty, truthfulness, faith, love and purity were cherished and maintained as among the choicest virtues of everyday life. His boyhood home furnished a fine setting for the molding of a strong and sturdy character.

When our country entered the World War, the call soon came to him for service overseas. He immediately answered that call and after a brief period in training, he went to the front in France. Both in training and in actual conflict he was a true soldier, dis-

playing an enviable loyalty and devotion to the great causes for which our country had become involved in that costly struggle. While he had looked upon the war as a major evil and hated it, he loved his country and he was unyielding in his devotion to those high ideals which have made it great.

After receiving his discharge from the army, he located in Hickory, N. C. Soon thereafter he married Miss Florence Sharpe. There he also engaged in a business enterprise which soon grew into promising proportions.

His business career, however, was of short duration. For he soon received another call. This time the call was not from his government, but from his God. And it came with an appeal to dedicate his life not to the bloody task of killing, but to the exalted service of making alive; not to destroy life, but to save life. Regarding the certainty of his call to the ministry he never entertained the slightest doubt. And with that divine impression to preach came, also, the realization that to do so would necessitate giving up his business and going to college. For with him a call to preach was, first of all, a challenge to prepare to preach. He met that challenge with the faith and fortitude which characterized his whole life. Disposing of all his business interests, he entered Rutherford College and later Duke University, where he was graduated in 1926. During this period of preparation, as well as through the few years of his brief ministry, his devoted wife was always a true helpmeet, and encouraged him in every good work to which he devoted his consecrated life.

Brother Wright was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville in 1925. He was ordained Deacon in Raleigh, 1927, and Elder in Kinston, 1929. During his brief ministry of slightly more than six years, he served as pastor White Memorial and City Road Charge, Henderson, two years, and the Warren Circuit four years. At the Conference a year ago he was assigned to the Enfield-Whitakers Charge, which he had served only a few months when yet another, and final, call came; this time to enter "the general assembly and Church of the firstborn which are written in heaven." He answered from a hospital in Rocky Mount early Saturday morning, February 27, 1932. While he had not been physically strong for some time and his wife and closest friends were somewhat apprehensive about him, yet his condition was not thought to be very critical. The end was rather sudden and unexpected and came as a great shock to the members of his family and his many friends.

He is survived by his wife, one son, Samuel Ernest, Jr., his mother, one brother and three sisters, who with a great host of friends loved him and will remember him for the life he lived and the good he did.

On Sunday morning, February 28, at eleven o'clock, a great company of sorrowing friends and loved ones gathered at the Methodist Church in Enfield to pay their tribute of love and esteem to the memory of this young man of God whose life and ministry had been a benediction to them. The funeral services were conducted

by this writer, assisted by Revs. L. B. Jones, E. N. Harrison and S. J. Starnes. From there the body was taken to Hickory, N. C., where further services were held in the First Methodist Church on Monday morning, conducted by Rev. S. J. Starnes, assisted by Revs. D. E. Earnhardt, D. M. Sharpe and W. C. Wilson of the North Carolina Conference, and A. C. Gibbs and C. S. Kirkpatrick of the Western North Carolina Conference. Thence they carried his body to its final resting place in the cemetery at Hickory, where, as one who was present said, "the remains of our good friend and brother were left sleeping under a mound of beautiful flowers to await the resurrection morning."

Perhaps no member of the North Carolina Conference knew Brother Wright more intimately than I. During his first pastorate it was my pleasure to be associated with him in an adjoining pastorate in the same town. In that association we came to know each other with an affectionate intimacy which continued until the hour he left us. There we learned to confide in each other. I went to him with many of my problems and he came to me with his. Thus I learned to know something of the fine quality of his character, the warmth and tenderness of his heart and the alertness of his mind which was yet young in years, but capable of mature judgment. Some of the finest virtues that grace the character of man were woven deeply into the fibres of his being.

Brother Wright was "a good minister of Jesus Christ" and a faithful pastor of the people committed to his spiritual care and leadership. He had one ideal which he ever sought to follow, and that was found in the Good Shepherd who laid down his life for the sheep. He loved his people and they loved him.

Though taken from us so soon after starting out upon a career which gave promise of great usefulness, his life was not lived in vain. He did not come down to failure and defeat. He lived, rather, a victorious life and he went out triumphant. The influence of that radiant life will live on among us and only eternity will tabulate the good he did during those few brief years of his ministry. We are comforted with the assurance that in the real sense he is not dead. He still lives and will live forever. Such is the faith of those who follow Him who said, "Because I live, ye shall live also."

JACOB ALEXANDER LEE

By A. J. Groves

Jacob Alexander Lee, son of John H. and Eliza Frances Lee, was born near Shelby in Cleveland County, February 24, 1856; and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James T. Beason in Shelby, N. C., October 26, 1932.

Brother Lee received his educational training at Bolling Springs Academy and Rutherford College; but when he quit school he did not quit study, for he was a great student all of his life. He not only kept himself well informed by reading the current literature of the day, but he read many books as well.

On July 28, 1881, Brother Lee was married to Sara Cynthia Grigg. To this union were born three daughters: Ada V., who married James F. Blue of Parkton, N. C., Ida Mae, who married Dr. Vernon S. Andrews of Mt. Gilead, N. C., and Buena V., who married James T. Beason of Shelby, N. C. These with their mother and several grandchildren live to mourn his going.

Brother Lee was licensed to preach in 1879 and joined the North Carolina Conference (embracing then the territory occupied by both conferences now) in 1882. He was ordained Deacon in 1882, and ordained Elder in 1886.

As a preacher he had an experimental knowledge of the Christ he loved to preach; and those to whom he preached were made to realize that he spoke with divine authority. By the thoughtful people to whom he ministered he was recognized as a strong preacher. His sermons were not made of the material gathered from the topics of the day, but rather from the Word of God. This does not mean that he was not interested in the social and civic life of the communities in which he lived, for he had a lively interest in everything that was for the spiritual, moral and physical uplift of the people in the different places in which he lived and labored.

As a pastor Brother Lee was gentle, kind and sympathetic. This was especially true in his ministrations to the sick and the sorrowing. His people loved him.

As a husband and father, I never knew a man that was more devoted to his family.

As a friend, Brother Lee was true, loyal and faithful. Because of his absolute sincerity, his positive convictions, his sometimes blunt candor and his loyalty to what he considered the truth, Brother Lee was not popular in the common acceptance of that term. And yet the people he served loved him devotedly. To an acquaintance he sometimes appeared cold, hard, even stolid, but to those like myself who were admitted to the inner circle of his friendship, he was kind, gentle, big-hearted and true.

Personally, Brother Lee meant much to me. My real acquaintance with him began when I followed him at Rowland in December, 1915. He not only left everything in good shape for the new preacher, but helped me very much in getting hold of the work. Four years later in December, 1919, I was sent to the Mt. Gilead Circuit, where he lived at that time. There being closely and intimately associated together for four years our acquaintance grew into love and friendship.

Brother Lee served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: McDowell Circuit 1881-82, Forest City in 1883-85, Matthews Circuit in 1886-88, Lenoir in 1889, Weldon in 1890, Tarboro in 1891, Murfreesboro in 1892, Carthage Circuit in 1893-95, Maxton in 1896, Kinston in 1897-99, Gibson Circuit in 1900-02, Ridge-way Circuit in 1903.

At the Annual Conference, 1903, he retired from active work on account of throat trouble for two years, living in Laurinburg during this time. He returned to the active work in 1906 and served

Dunn in 1906-07, Mt. Gilead Circuit in 1908-11, Rowland Circuit in 1912-15, Kittrell Circuit in 1916-18.

At the Annual Conference in Goldsboro, December, 1918, he was granted the superannuate relation and went to live with his daughter Ida (Mrs. Vernon Andrews), at Mt. Gilead, N. C.

He lived there until 1926, when he went to live with another one of his daughters, Mrs. James T. Beason, at Shelby, N. C. Here among older friends and near his boyhood home he lived pleasantly, though sometimes suffering intense pain, until his Saviour called him home to live with Him.

His funeral was conducted by Rev. E. K. McLarty, pastor of Central Church, Shelby, N. C., assisted by Rev. R. M. Courtney, Presiding Elder of the Gastonia District, Rev. W. L. Ingle and Rev. Zeno Wall, pastor of the Baptist Church.

MRS. L. E. THOMPSON

By T. G. Vickers

Louella Vines McCrary was born in the home of John W. and Drucilla Leonard McCrary at Thomasville, N. C., December 14, 1861, and died at Lexington, November 24, 1932. Her body lies sleeping beside that of her husband in the cemetery near her last home. The funeral was conducted by the writer, assisted by the Revs. J. B. Hurley and J. E. Abernethy. A year or two after her birth her parents moved to Lexington, where the child grew up. Attending private schools in Lexington she was prepared for higher training and later attended Thomasville Seminary. Her education, therefore, was far above the average of women in her time. She took full advantage of her opportunity and maintained through her whole life habits of reading which kept her abreast of public events. Her father was county treasurer for many years. Upon completion of her education, she assisted him in keeping the records of his office and thus became one of the pioneer women in business. On February 14, 1883, she was married to the Rev. L. E. Thompson, who had been pastor at Lexington the preceding two years, but who, in order to meet an emergency in his father's affairs, had located and was living on the farm in Alamance County near Oaks, N. C., in Orange County. Here they lived for nearly three years. Their first child, Edna, was born while they lived there. In 1885 Brother Thompson was readmitted into the Conference and sent to Hillsboro Circuit, where his wife began her long service as mistress of a Methodist parsonage. During the years that followed, four other children were born: Vera, who died as a girl, Hartwell, John and Earl, all of whom, with Edna, survive.

Mrs. Thompson was a woman of keen intelligence. She enjoyed to the fullest extent all those contacts with cultured people which are dear to the heart of an educated person and which a minister's wife is privileged so frequently to have. She never slowed up the habits of reading formed early in life and was con-

stantly browsing in the fields of literature as long as she lived. Newspapers and magazines kept her in touch with the currents of life in the world at large, while books of every type fit to read were her constant companions. She maintained a variety of interests in the world immediately about her and was so well informed that she could talk interestingly on the widest range of subjects. Few, indeed, were the topics of general conversation to which she could not make some contribution of value. Her viewpoints were always fresh. In the wide spaces of her intellect she never went stale. She was, therefore, a most interesting personality.

Preachers' wives have opportunities to form friendships given to few women. Blessed indeed is the woman, equipped for such a position, whose lot it is to preside as the center of a minister's home. Mrs. Thompson was eminently well fitted for such a lot. As a magnet attracts steel, so she drew to herself the choice spirits among the women where her husband's ministry placed her. This writer recalls Mrs. Thompson's last visit to an Annual Conference. It was at Henderson two years ago. Going on a mission for a brother preacher in distress, he passed through Lexington. As was always his custom when in that region he stopped to see his beloved friends in the Thompson home. Mrs. Thompson was planning to take the bus next day for Henderson, though still somewhat in doubt as to whether she was physically able to make such a journey. This writer spent the night in the home and accompanied by Mrs. Thompson left next morning at five o'clock for the seat of the Conference at Henderson, where her husband had been pastor for the four years 1917-20. She had been invited to visit Mrs. J. D. Cooper, one of the choicest women God ever made, typical of the group of Mrs. Thompson's intimate friends there and elsewhere. Such women appreciated this woman and loved her most tenderly. It is noteworthy that during this year Mrs. Thompson, Mrs. Cooper and Mrs. J. H. Bridgers, another of the noblest of the Henderson group, have gone together to join the heavenly host. The subject of this sketch drew such women to her naturally. They rejoiced in the congenial atmosphere of her presence. Intimate friends of such type are incontrovertible testimony to the worth of any person who attracts them.

Wisdom was one of the fine possessions of this woman. She knew when to speak and when not to speak. She knew what to say. Many are the delicate situations a preacher's wife is called upon to meet. Mrs. Thompson was equal to the emergency on all occasions. She never antagonized, yet she always had her own convictions and did her own thinking. Her conclusions were usually sound. She was a guide and counsellor to whom her husband and children never looked in vain.

Called upon to be active in the various organizations of the church, as is the case with most preachers' wives, she nevertheless kept her hand always upon her own home. As a wife and mother she gave herself without stint to the needs of her family. The members of her household were a group of friends. The atmosphere she created was ideal for the development of her children, physically, mentally and spiritually.

Mrs. Thompson's religious life was not of the showy sort, but it was none the less genuine, rich and deep. She placed her thinking, purposes and activities on the highest plane. She was human, gifted with keen insight, blessed with a genuine sense of humor, and withal a true follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. She has said goodbye to those she loved who remain on the earth. We acknowledge her farewell with sadness at her going, but with hearts filled with gratitude that she has lived and still lives.

MRS. E. H. DAVIS

By T. A. Sikes

In the quietude of that old historic and sentimental home that is dear to the heart of Methodism, surrounded by stately elms, blooming flowers and green shrubbery, the Green Hill house, with those who loved her most at her bedside, Mrs. Edward H. Davis, wife of that tall oak of the North Carolina Conference, Rev. Edward H. Davis, left a world of sorrow and a bed of long suffering and slipped away to her Father's home in the early hours of the evening of May 23, 1932.

Since the death of a son, Dr. Charles W. Davis, a young physician of great promise, on July 2, 1931, Mrs. Davis had been confined to her room practically all the time. Not strong in health at the time of her son's death, the shock and grief at his going was more than the frail body could bear, and from that time until her release she just waited for the loving God to take her so that she could be with the loved one over there.

Before her marriage she was Miss Mattie Dodamead, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Dodamead of High Point, and was a devoted and hard working member of the Baptist church of that city. She and Brother Davis were married in the First Baptist church of High Point on the second day of December, 1891, and lived and prayed and worked together for over 41 years. One year after her marriage she joined the Methodist Church. Five children came to bless their lives and to enrich the communities in which they lived: Dr. Charles W., George D., Laura R., Mrs. V. D. Sale and Alberta, all of whom are still living with the exception of Dr. Charles. Brother Davis is still with us to carry on the work of the kingdom of God as an honored superannuate member of the North Carolina Conference.

Mrs. Davis, measured by the highest standards, was a Christian and left the impress of her life upon the heart of the communities in which she had lived. Many are strong in some of the Christian graces, but she was strong at all of the essential points. As the wife of an itinerant Methodist minister, she did her part and was a leader in every good work.

The immense throng of warm personal friends who came from many of the charges which Brother Davis had served bear testimony to her goodness and to her faithfulness. From Franklin-

ton, Oxford, Warrenton, Zebulon and other places came beautiful flowers, a silent tribute to the esteem in which she was held in those places.

The funeral of this good woman, in charge of the writer, assisted by Revs. A. D. Wilcox, F. S. Love, C. F. Read and L. T. Singleton, was conducted from the home on Wednesday morning, May 25, and the tired body of this good woman sleeps beneath that beautiful magnolia tree in the family burying ground located just a few hundred yards from the old house where the first Methodist Conference in America was held.

When Brother Davis was pastor at Warrenton he and his good wife took into their home a young man whom they had met in eastern North Carolina and who was anxious to study for the ministry, but was unable without financial assistance to do so. They kept him as a son for two years while he attended the Graham school in that place. He afterwards went to Trinity College, and today he is one of the useful members of the North Carolina Conference—Rev. L. T. Singleton—and it was he who paid a loving tribute to her whom he said had been a mother to him.

May God richly bless Brother Davis and the children who are still waiting to go.

IN MEMORIAM
THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Year	Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place		Year	Place	
B. R. Newcombe	.....	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	Florida	.....	.....
Robert E. Watkins	.....	.....	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Johnson	.....	Virginia	1837	Virginia	.....	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	Washington, N. C.
J. W. Jackson	.....	.....	1838	.....	.....	Wake County, N. C.	.....	Boydton, Va.
Chappel Featherston	.....	.....	1836	Virginia	.....	Washington, N. C.	.....	New Bern, N. C.
Henry Speck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lexington, N. C.	.....	.....
John T. Brane	1802	Virginia	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	Washington, N. C.	.....	.....
William W. Turner	1812	New Bern, N. C.	1838	North Carolina	.....	Oxford, N. C.	.....	Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	.....	Virginia	1839	Virginia	.....	Virginia	.....	.....
James W. Jeter	1819	England	1841	Virginia	.....	North Carolina	.....	.....
Thomas H. Braine	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	.....	Granville Co., N. C.	.....	.....
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	.....	North Carolina	.....	.....
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	.....	North Carolina	.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	.....	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	Wake County, N. C.	.....	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	.....	Davidson County, N. C.	.....	.....
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	.....	Duplin County, N. C.	.....	.....
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.	.....	Chatham County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	.....	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	.....	Virginia	.....	Boydton, Va.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1820	Greenville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	.....	Whitnell, Va.	.....	Whitnell, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1801	Fuvaranna County, Va.	1828	Halifax C. H., Va.	.....	Virginia	.....	Halifax, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	.....	Guilford County, N. C.	.....	Greensboro, N. C.
James M. Westbrook	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	.....	Beaufort, N. C.	.....	Beaufort, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	.....	Patrick County, Va.	.....	.....
William W. Nesbitt	.....	Richmond Co., N. C.	1852	North Carolina	.....	Greensboro, N. C.	.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	.....	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	.....	Wilkesboro, N. C.	.....	Wilkesboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1802	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	.....	Davidson Co., N. C.	.....	Davidson County, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	.....	Thomasville, N. C.	.....	Thomasville, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Iredell County, N. C.	.....	Iredell County, N. C.
James Patterson	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	.....	Lincanton, N. C.	.....	Lincanton, N. C.
William I. Langston	1819	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	.....	Orange County, N. C.	.....	Orange County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	.....	Aswell County, N. C.	.....	Near Pelham, N. C.
William Anderson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	New Bern, N. C.	.....	New Bern, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	.....	New Bern, N. C.	.....	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	.....	Fayetteville, N. C.	.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	.....	Virginia	.....	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.	.....	North Carolina	.....	North Carolina	.....	Stateville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
John W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halfax C. H., Va.	1864	Iresell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Thinn	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	1809	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1831	Iredell County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Wagne, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1837	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	1858	Mississippi	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
George C. Byrum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Washington, N. C.	1871	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Lawell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1859	Cheraw, S. C.	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1810	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halfax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
John Jones	1823	South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
William D. Lee	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Stadesville, N. C.	Stadesville, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Virginia	1838	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
I. S. Erwin	1829	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1851	Clarendon, S. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809	Chisletto, N. C.	1870	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
William Closs	1869	North Carolina	1879	.....	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1860	Virginia	1833	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
			1824	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
				Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	1882	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roanoke, N. C.	1882	Roanoke, N. C.
Samuel B. Doster	1820	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1882	Chocowiny, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Warren County, N. C.	1882	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	1819	Wilmington, N. C.	1841	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Phoebeville, N. C.	1883	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	1883	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlottesville, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	1806	Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.
Henry Gray	1806	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	1885	Trinity, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	1885	Durham County, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	1885	Booneville, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	1885	Randolph County, N. C.
Exeter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Moore County, N. C.	1870	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Jonesboro, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Suander County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1886	Stauy County, N. C.	1886	Albemarle, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	1887	Mocksville, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	1887	Mocksville, N. C.
Lingrum S. Burthead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	1887	Faison, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1888	Madison, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Gulford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	1888	Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Grier	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Lexington, N. C.	1889	Lexington, N. C.
James W. Kandle	1847	Stansly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Clatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1866	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	1889	Chatham County, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	King's Mountain, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE--Continued

Name		Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	1890	Winston, N. C.	
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Hallfax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	1890	Winston, N. C.	
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Swampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1834	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	1891	Near Pittsboro, N. C.	
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Fetersburg, Va.	1891	Hallfax Co., N. C.	1891	Hallifax, N. C.	
Samuel V. Hoyte	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1892	Shelby, N. C.	
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Ireel County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Holwood, N. C.	1892	Holwood, N. C.	
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	1893	Trenton, N. C.	
James H. Gordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	1893	Charlotte, N. C.	
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	
Marquies D. Wood	1829	Henry Co., N. C.	1859	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	1893	Rockingham, N. C.	
David R. Bruton	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	1894	Rockingham, N. C.	
Frank L. Reid	1851	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	
Van Euren A. Sharpe	1834	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charlotte, S. C.	1894	Stem, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	
Miles Foy	1811	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Greensboro, N. C.	
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Greensboro, N. C.	
George E. Wyche	1815	Stokes County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Greensboro, N. C.	
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Greensboro, N. C.	
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, N. C.	
Thomas C. Lovin	1859	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.	
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.	
James B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.	
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	
James E. Bobbitt	1855	Hallfax Co., N. C.	1856	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	
Langhorn Letch	1866	Bucingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Liftstone, N. C.	1897	Liftstone, N. C.	
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greensville, N. C.	1898	Danville, Va.	1898	Chapel Hill, N. C.	
Jesse A. Cunningham	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Laurinburg, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.	
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.	
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name		Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
1844	Lucien J. Holden	1873	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	1899	Rocky Mount, N. C.
1850	John T. Abernethy	1881	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.
1823	Isaac W. Avent	1853	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.
1852	Lawrence O. Wyehe	1897	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Ccre Sound, N. C.	1900	Ocracoke, N. C.
.....	T. Page Itcaud	1847	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	1900	Wilmington, N. C.
1833	Alexander R. Raven	1860	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.
1832	Solomon Pool	1885	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.
1824	Moses J. Hunt	1855	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	1901	Burlington, N. C.
1840	R. J. Moorman	1879	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Washington, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	1902	Chatham County, N. C.
1871	Garland O. Green	1859	Chatham Co., N. C.	1859	Washington, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	1902	Lexington, N. C.
1847	Wm. Capers Norman	1872	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.
1851	B. R. Hall	1875	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	1903	Cokesbury, N. C.
1870	J. W. Wallace	1892	Maguolia, N. C.	1892	Goldboro, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.
1871	Lafayette Johnson	1900	.....	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	New York City	1903	Windsor, N. C.
1856	A. R. Goodchild	1889	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	Cary, N. C.	1903	Mount Olive, N. C.
1835	B. B. Culbreth	1859	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Hendersen, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.
1831	J. H. Page	1881	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Rockingham, N. C.	1903	Rockingham, N. C.
1849	Z. T. Harrison	1881	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Slier City, N. C.	1904	Lumberton, N. C.
1834	Jonathan Sanford	1872	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	1904	Lumberton, N. C.
1862	J. M. Rice	1890	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	1904	Caswell County, N. C.
1873	J. F. Bivens	1899	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Troy, N. C.	1904	Albemarle, N. C.
1853	G. A. Oglesby	1877	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	1905	Concord, N. C.
1829	J. C. Crisp	1864	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.
1839	J. J. Renn	1869	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	1906	Durham, N. C.
1838	T. J. Gattis	1866	Orange Co., N. C.	1866	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.
1822	J. W. Jenkins	1858	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kingston, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.
1866	L. S. Etheridge	1886	Portsmouth, Va.	1886	New Bern, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	1907	Laurinburg, N. C.
1858	H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1858	Roddsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	1907	Norfolk, Va.
1855	C. R. Taylor	1878	Sea-board, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Flemont, N. C.	1908	Greensville County, Va.
1857	E. H. M. Giles	1888	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	1909	Washington, N. C.
1829	J. E. A. Yates	1860	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.
1846	F. D. Swindall	1871	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	New Bern, N. C.
1849	W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1849	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	1909	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
1804	B. B. Holder	1881	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.
1836	R. A. Willis	1858	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.
1840	N. H. Guyton	1885	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	1910	Columbus County, N. C.
1846	W. S. Davis	1885	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.
1846	J. E. Bristowe	1878	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.
1855	W. L. Cuninggim	1879	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	1911	Nashville, Tenn.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Melane, N. C.	1911	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1882	Goldshoro, N. C.	1912	Baldys, N. C.	1912	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	1913	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1853	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sauford, N. C.	1913	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	1913	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1865	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	1914	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklinton, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	1915	Durham, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Furnville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Stratzeville, N. C.	1916	Shoeluen, N. C.	1916	Mount Alry, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1917	Hamlet, N. C.	1917	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. Kilton	1843	Horry Co., S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallsboro, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882	Columbia, N. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	1918	Trantam, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1892	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Wilson, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1889	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.	1919	Greensboro, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858	Brunswick Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.
C. B. Parker	1850	Roseboro, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846	Danville, Va.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.
J. M. Benson	1853	Hyde Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Butte's Creek, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.
J. P. Fate	1868	Wayne Co., N. C.	1892	Goldshoro, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.	1919	Pender County, N. C.
A. P. Tye	1853	Columbia, Tenn.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1920	Richmond, Va.	1920	Nashville, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849	Hyde Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1920	Greensboro, N. C.	1920	Wayne County, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858	Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1921	Hickory, N. C.	1921	Greensboro, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867	Raidolph Co., N. C.	1898	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921	Clayton, N. C.	1921	Hickory, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851	Richmond Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1921	Omford, N. C.	1921	Dunn, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841	Bladen Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1922	Morganton, N. C.	1922	Dunn, N. C.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892	Chatham Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.
T. N. Ivey	1860	Marion, N. C.	1918	Reidsville, N. C.	1923	Gartner, N. C.	1923	Chatham County, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850	Pommeton, N. C.	1892	Goldshoro, N. C.	1923	Nashville, Tenn.	1923	Raleigh, N. C.
						Clinton, N. C.	1923	Clinton, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
G. D. Langston	1846	Wayne Co., N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854	Stanley Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1924	Raleigh, N. C.	1924	Goldboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863	Randolph Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853	Sussex Co., Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1924	Richmond, Va.	1924	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constantle	1865	Hertford, England	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Pfland	1869	Northampton Co., N. C.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924	Siedman, N. C.	1924	Goldboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879	Fort Valley, Ga.	1899	Brunswick, Ga.	1925	Greenville, N. C.	1925	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872	Warrenton, N. C.	1896	Kinston, N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884	Pitt County, N. C.	1909	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Red Springs, N. C.	1925	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1868	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861	Nash County, N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1926	Northa, N. C.	1926	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859	Catawba County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	Garner, N. C.	1926	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860	Rocky Mount, N. C.	1877	Sallsbury, N. C.	1926	Tarboro, N. C.	1926	Goldboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853	Randolph County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865	Beaufort County, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	Grimesland, N. C.	1926	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853	Burke Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1926	Reldsville, N. C.	1926	Reldsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873	Randolph County, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841	Devonshire, England	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	White Oak, N. C.	1926	Siedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862	Green County, N. C.	1882	Goldboro, N. C.	1927	Philadelphia, Pa.	1927	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855	Chatham Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869	Franklin Co., N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1927	New Bern, N. C.	1927	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861	Devilston Co., N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1927	Littleton, N. C.	1927	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rummy	1870	Beaufort, N. C.	1892	Goldboro, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858	Scotland Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1928	Laurel Hill, N. C.	1928	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867	Howardsville, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1928	Lumberton, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1928	Princeton, N. C.	1928	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854	Sallsbury, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royal	1860	Sampson County, N. C.	1893	Goldboro, N. C.	1929	Franklinton, N. C.	1929	Jonesboro, N. C.
R. L. Seabolt	1864	Randolph County, N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.
R. I. Davis	1870	Warrenton, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929	Raleigh, N. C.	1929	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875	Warren County, N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859	Kinston, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879	Newton Grove, N. C.	1924	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.
R. E. Coltrane	1850	Randolph Co., N. C.	1877	Sallsbury, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.
N. W. Bailey	1859	Wake Co., N. C.	1894	Durham, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861	Stanly Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869	Chatham Co., N. C.	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859	Sallsbury, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1931	Durham, N. C.	1931	Goldboro, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
William B. North	1861	York Co., S. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1931	Edenton, N. C.	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859	Marlboro Co., S. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1931	Fayetteville, N. C.	1931	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894	Durham, N. C.	1931	Sanford, N. C.	1931	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1931	Burlington, N. C.	1931	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855	Orange Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1931	Lexington, N. C.	1931	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892	Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923	Greenville, Miss.	1932	Clinton, N. C.	1932	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859	Alamance Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1932	Durham, N. C.	1932	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1932	Raleigh, N. C.	1932	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	1932	Rocky Mount, N. C.	1932	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1932	Shelby, N. C.	1932	Shelby, N. C.

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bahama	461		16	3	7	473		16	
2	Burlington—Front Street	853		11	29	31	862		3	2
3	Webb Avenue	277		34	12	3	320		34	6
4	West Burlington	363		12	8	1	383			
5	Burlington Circuit	389		12	39	31	409		12	
6	Brooksdale	423		39	16	17	461		39	
7	Cedar Grove	661		69	10	41	696		69	
8	Chapel Hill	358		3	15	15	361		1	
9	Durham—Branson	401		20	10	1	430		8	4
10	Calvary	591		21	28	56	584		12	1
11	Carr	566		8	9	21	562		6	2
12	Duke Memorial	1432	6	38	72	62	1480	1	24	1
13	Lakewood	150	2	8	14	2	170	1		1
14	Trinity	1251	6	8	24	58	1231			3
15	West Durham	786	5	12	32	23	807	1	2	1
16	Durham Circuit	514	1	6	13	17	516			
17	Duke's Chapel	145		5	1	5	146		4	
18	Graham	307	2	2	12	29	294		2	2
19	Haw River	637		7	6	15	635		6	
20	Hillsboro	614	2	22	7	21	622		20	1
21	Holt's Chapel	166		1		3	164			
22	Leasburg	488		41	5	4	530		43	
23	Massey and Andrews	191	1	7	15	14	199		7	2
24	Mebane	347		2	15	11	353		2	3
25	Milton	419		7	6	3	429			
26	Mt. Tirzah	538		43	5	15	571		39	9
27	Orange-Carrboro	343		1	1	31	314		1	
28	Person	752	2	42	6	31	769		37	
29	Pittsboro	985		12	2	19	980		10	
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial	560		12	27	12	587			5
31	E. Roxboro—Longhurst	275		43	10	36	292		29	
32	Rougemont	162		3	8	4	169		3	
33	Siler City	720		15	12	128	619		12	
34	South Alamance	565		35	15	6	609		35	5
35	Stem	338		42	5	6	379		37	1
36	Yanceyville	625	1	29	13	18	649		26	3
	Total	18653	28	688	505	797	19055	3	539	52

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	278		5	8	10	281		4	
2	Aulander	185		2	1	4	184		1	
3	Bath	600		11	5	19	597		11	
4	Chowan	294	1	4	1	22	277		4	
5	Columbia	392	2	6	6	11	393		6	1
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk	588		44	17	19	630		44	3
7	Dare	240	1	7	13	24	236		1	1
8	Edenton	234		1	8	8	235			
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	545		9	6	21	539			4
10	First Church	1093		20	21	20	1114		15	5
11	Fairfield	125		1	1	5	122			
12	Gates	410		17	65	13	479		12	2
13	Hatteras	395		28	3	6	420			13
14	Hertford	345		2	4	3	348		1	
15	Kennekeet	344	1	25	8	2	375			6
16	Manteo	322		13	4	7	332		5	6
17	Mattamuskeet	432		13	20	59	406		6	3
18	Moyock	384		28	5	5	412		26	
19	Murfreesboro-Winton	279		12	3	15	279			
20	North Gates	617		24	1	7	635		24	1
21	Pantego-Belhaven	203		4	15	8	214		1	
22	Pasquotank	638		2	30	32	683		2	1
23	Perquimans	767	1	28	6	4	797	1	18	1
24	Plymouth	442		12	8	20	442		9	3
25	Roper	289		12		4	297		9	
26	South Camden	334			3	20	317			1
27	South Mills	570	1	18	2	8	582		11	1
28	Stumpy Point	220	2	1	5	2	224	1	1	11
29	Swan Quarter	408		11	4	2	421		11	
30	Wanchese	370			3	4	371		1	
31	Washington	939		3	24	32	964			2
32	Williamston	282		13	15	1	309		13	
33	Windsor	337		9	22	34	334		8	
	Total	13946	9	417	337	451	14249	2	243	66

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1932

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	16800		1	3000			2000					1
1	1	100000	6750	1	10000		2000	57700					2
1	1	3500	2700	1	4000			2500					3
1	1	5500						3500					4
5	5	11500		1	2500			3500					5
5	5	27000		1	4000								6
4	4	10000		1	4500		8000						7
1	1	225000	56000	1	25000	17740		72000					8
1	1	70000	1000	1	5150			20000					9
1	1	32000		1	8000			10000					10
1	1	35000		2	12000	3500		39000					11
1	1	501562	32000	1	10000			387000					12
1	1	6000		1	5000	2500	750	7000					13
1	1	390176	127460		1303			220000					14
1	1	75000	27800	1	9000	2000		45500					15
4	4	20000	80	1	7000			12000					16
1	1	50000			155	17		8000					17
1	2	19500		1	7000		300	8500					18
6	6	13000		1	2500		500						19
5	4	18000	60	1	4500			3500					20
1	1	5000						5000					21
5	5	13000		1	2000			1500					22
2	3	2500		1	2000	400		1000					23
1	1	5000	660	1	3000			5000					24
5	5	13500		1	1500			7000					25
5	5	22000		1	3000			4500					26
2	2	9500		1	2500			4900					27
5	4	20000		1	11000	3056		11250					28
8	8	25500			3000		1325	8000					29
1	1	80000		1	6000		6000	42500					30
2	2	4450		1	3400			3000					31
3	3	9500	67	1	2000			3000					32
3	3	46000		1	4000		300	24700					33
4	4	14000		1	3500			5000					34
3	3	8000		1	2500			4600					35
5	5	33500		1	10000		1000	3000					36
101	102	1940988	254577	32	184008	29213	20175	1038650					

DISTRICT

4	4	53000	18000	2	8000	3600		28400					1
3	3	6500		1	3500	800	625	2000					2
4	4	12000		1	1000	200		2000					3
4	4	10100		1	2600			3600					4
6	6	22200	1000	1	3500			1000					5
7	7	14000		2	5500			1600					6
3	3	6500		1	1500			2000					7
1	1	12500		1	4000	900		11000					8
1	1	40000		1	5000			15000					9
1	1	115000	1800	1	2500		1200	95000					10
1	1	10000		1	2000								11
4	4	2600	525	1	5000			8000					12
3	3	10500	80	1	1500			6800					13
1	2	75000	8000	1	8000			23000					14
3	3	13000		1	1500								15
2	2	10500		1	3000			4000					16
4	4	32000		1	3000		200						17
4	4	23000		1	5000			12500					18
3	3	22000	1900	1	5000	1200		11500					19
3	3	25000	1800	1	9000	1500		9000					20
2	2	10000		2	5000		100	3900					21
5	5	19000		1	2500			1000					22
5	5	26000		1	6000	100		4500					23
4	4	25000	1475	1	3000			4000					24
3	3	10000		1	3500			2600					25
2	2	25000	730	1	5000		50	1500					26
4	4	14000		1	3000		5000	6000					27
1	1	5000		1	3000								28
3	3	16500		1	3000								29
1	2	8000		1	6000		200						30
1	1	50000	200	1	7000			36750					31
2	2	13500		1	4000			3700					32
3	3	10000		1	3500			9000					33
98	100	747500	35510	36	134600	8300	7375	308750					

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Aberdeen-Vass	478	1	23	18	14	505		17	3
2	Biscoe	475		15	7	23	474		15	1
3	Caledonia	322		12	3	2	335		7	2
4	Carthage	720		35	12		767		35	3
5	Ellerbe	736		23	1	17	740		12	
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1039		20	71	128	1002		14	8
7	Person Street-Calvary	543			16	2	557			
8	Fayetteville Circuit	765		36	13	3	811		7	3
9	Glendon	659		13	2	127	547		14	
10	Goldston	589	1	24	6	8	605		21	3
11	Hamlet	922	1	21	12	17	938		4	4
12	Hemp	824		5	5	45	789		4	1
13	Jonesboro	1162	1	121	26	50	1259		84	3
14	Laurel Hill	474	1	36	28	13	524		17	7
15	Laurinburg	597		10	12	58	561		1	1
16	Maxton	309	1	3	3	6	309		3	
17	Mt. Gilead	469		11	9	20	469		6	6
18	Parkton	616		35	10	16	645		22	
19	Piedmont	692		32	23	19	728		32	
20	Rae ford	439		2	6	18	429		1	7
21	Red Springs	385		8	30	28	395		8	
22	Rockingham	703		28	27	26	732		27	1
23	Roberdel	808	1	18	19	13	832		8	
24	Rowland	380	1	7	10	9	388		2	5
25	Sanford	806	1	16	36	82	776	1	10	3
26	St. John-Gibson	498		20	3	36	485		9	6
27	Troy	379		6	6	37	354		1	
28	West End	456		22	6	4	480		16	1
29	Wadeville	496		23	2	17	494		2	1
	Total	17741	9	625	422	838	17930	1	399	69

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	378		8		6	380			
2	Aurora	478		22	6	91	415		8	1
3	Ayden	271		1	3	7	268			1
4	Beaufort	467		3	7	7	470			9
5	Dover	570		15	14	16	583		13	3
6	Fremont	582		19	2	16	587		18	
7	Grimesland	449		16	5	8	462		8	
8	Goldsboro-St. Paul	1266	1	33	36	53	1282		2	2
9	Goldsboro Circuit	599	1	12	10	20	601		12	2
10	Greensville-Jarvis Memorial	1095	2	26	29	38	1112	2	2	5
11	Grifton	295		5	1		301		5	
12	Hookerton	594		19	1	13	601		18	
13	Jones	719		1	2	2	720		1	
14	Kinston—Queen Street	1005		40	32	45	1032		24	7
15	LaGrange	505			7	11	501			
16	Morehead City	597	1	5	24	28	598		2	1
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso	465		10	3	4	474		6	5
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	884		29	16	4	925		27	
19	New Bern—Centenary	1104		27	18	44	1105		17	6
20	Newport	361	1	8	14	3	380		4	4
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	189		2	1	1	191			5
22	Oriental	309		31	4	18	326		22	1
23	Pamlico	370		12	5	10	377		1	
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	364		25	7	13	383		9	3
25	Pink Hill	360		18	2	5	375		17	
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	455		18	17	17	473		10	4
27	Seven Springs	491		27	15	35	498		12	
28	Snow Hill	563		25	2	3	587			
29	Straits-Harlowe	401	2	26	14	12	429		22	1
30	Vanceboro	411		33	11	5	450		25	
	Total	16597	8	516	308	535	16886	2	281	60

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
2	2	56000		1	5000		4000	18000					1
2	2	52500	9100	1	3500			17500					2
2	4	40000		1	5000		900	7000					3
2	2	28500	2000	1	13500			22500					4
5	5	11500		1	1000			3000					5
1	1	90000		1	10000	3700	3000	40000					6
3	3	7500		1	3000			5000					7
4	4	18000		1	7500		7540	6500					8
4	5	6200		1	3000			800					9
6	6	10500		1	3000			1000					10
1	1	80000	5000	1	7000			29800					11
6	6	10000		1	2500								12
6	6	28000	1415	1	5000			17000					13
5	5	7000		1	1500			3000					14
1	1	70000		1	12000	6200		41000					15
1	1	25000		1	5000			22000					16
1	1	50000		1	5000			2750					17
5	5	19500		1	6000	300	200	9200	1		90	90	18
5	5	12000	50	1	4000			5000					19
2	2	15000		1	5000			6500					20
1	1	21000	600	1	4000	2700							21
6	6	85000	25000	1	15000			45000					22
3	3	11300		1	1800			1500					23
1	2	40000		1	4000	650		9000					24
2	2	18000		1	5000			28000					25
1	1	80000	30000	1	6500	3044		12000					26
5	5	15500		1	10000			33000					27
7	7	13000	150	2	3325	1875		6700					28
				7	6020			3000					29
95	98	922100	73315	31	163145	18469	15840	395750	1		90	90	90

DISTRICT

5	5	11000		1	2500	950		3000					1
4	5	9250		1	3000		400	1000					2
3	3	11500		1	5000		500	7000					3
2	2	35000		1	5000			17500					4
6	6	15000		1	3000			1500					5
4	4	16500	300	1	6500	64		800					6
1	1	16900		1	800		100	7000					7
5	5	88000	29800	1	10000	4300	6000	90000					8
1	1	22500		1	8000			10000					9
4	4	65000	11500	1	6500			58500					10
4	4	13000		1	2000			3000					11
4	4	8000		1	4000			4000					12
6	6	18000		1	2000			4000	2		25		13
1	1	200000	28000	1	18000	10000		131500	1		821	821	14
4	4	8000		1	6000			4000	1				15
1	1	60000	10000	1	6500			28500					16
2	2	35000		1	5000			13000					17
6	6	15000		1	3000			8400					18
1	1	125000		1	15000	1860		77500					19
4	4	5600	300	1	1500	200	400	2000					20
2	2	6000	18	1	1000			1000	1		30		21
4	4	33000		1	4000			7000					22
6	6	22500					200	10500					23
5	4	13500		1	3710			4400					24
6	6	9900	189	1	2500								25
5	6	30000		2	6000			5000					26
5	5	1900		1	2000	178							27
5	5	48000		1	4000			23000					28
5	5	13000		1	5000			3000					29
5	3	7700		1	2575								30
116	117	963750	80107	30	144085	17552	7600	526100	4		876	821	117

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bailey	833		49	41	131	792		47	6
2	Benson	201			4	10	195			
3	Cary-Apex	543	1	22	23	23	565	1	19	8
4	Clayton	371		13	12	13	383		4	
5	Creedmoor	573		26	21	8	612		26	7
6	Dunn	407	1	19	25	87	364	1	11	
7	Erwin	407		14	2	7	416		12	3
8	Four Oaks	412	1	33	11	7	449		31	
9	Fuquay	928		54	12	35	959		28	3
10	Franklinton	434		14	1	2	447		9	
11	Garner	594		43	9	23	623		43	
12	Henderson—First Church	678		19	12	17	692		13	4
13	White Memorial—City Road	381		8	10	4	395		5	
14	Lillington	247		1	6	3	251			
15	Louisburg	439	1	6		7	439		6	1
16	Mamers	435		21	81	33	504		11	
17	Middleburg	614		30	5	8	641		30	
18	Millbrook	414		13	4	12	419		12	
19	Newton Grove	519		55	15	28	561		53	2
20	Oxford	693		7	8	13	695		5	10
21	Oxford Circuit	1033		35	3	13	1058		35	1
22	Princeton	309	1	17		4	322		7	
23	Raleigh—Central	747	1	14	48	30	779		11	1
24	Edenton Street	2316	3	42	85	88	2355		20	15
25	Epworth	178		20	20	13	205		14	
26	Jenkins Memorial	830		13	21	16	848		13	
27	Selma	355		4	6	6	359		3	
28	Smithfield	480		11	17	40	468		9	
29	Tar River	708		15	2	15	710		15	
30	Youngsville	396		19	5	8	412			18
31	Zebulon	463		11	17	86	405			4
	Total	17938	9	648	526	790	18323	2	492	83

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	398		13	9	3	417		8	
2	Conway	650		40	16	11	695		38	
3	Elm City	463		32	20	4	511		29	
4	Enfield-Whitakers	327		14	8	15	334		14	
5	Farmville	368		7	16	6	385		5	2
6	Garysburg	339		20	3	7	355		19	
7	Halifax	844		15	2	265	596			
8	Kenly	338		12	7	5	352		10	
9	Littleton	325	1	8	185	84	434		7	
10	McKendree	331		14	4	6	343		10	2
11	Nashville	474		12	4	16	474		8	
12	Norlina	673		18	5	6	690		11	8
13	Northampton	985		35	15	39	996		24	4
14	Roanoke Rapids	593		16	35	22	622		14	5
15	Rich Square	513		18		15	516			
16	Robersonville	260	1	6	5		271			
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	393	1	14	6	13	400		6	5
18	First Church	1241		29	31	26	1275		11	6
19	South Rocky Mount	385	1	2	5	8	384		2	2
20	Rocky Mount Circuit	420	2	46	40	10	496		1	1
21	Rosemary	697		36	14	8	739		26	2
22	Scotland Neck	306		13	9	8	320		9	
23	Seaboard	570		33		1	603		33	
24	Spring Hope	492		38	4	17	517		28	
25	Stantonsburg	519		11	3	25	508		9	1
26	Tarboro	329		6	12	21	326		6	
27	Warren	473	1	22	10	3	502		22	
28	Warrenton	719		18	6	9	734		9	1
29	Weldon	564	1	22	41	17	610	1	6	3
30	Wilson	1284	2	19	24	45	1282		2	3
	Total	16273	10	589	539	715	16686	1	367	45

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	30000		1	5000			2000					1
1	1	40000		1	4000			218					2
3	3	40000		1	6000	1100		1200					3
12	12	51500		1	3500			20000					4
4	4	23000		1	3500			15300					5
1	1	37500		1	2000			24000					6
3	3	11000			800			5500					7
5	5	40000		1	6000			1500					8
5	5	56000		1	5000			25000					9
1	1	25000		1	5000			18500					10
4	4	8000		1	3500			4500					11
1	1	180000	60000	1	8000			94000					12
2	2	8500					250						13
3	3	8500		1	3000	1125		5700					14
1	1	25000		1	8000			17000					15
4	4	6000		1	1500								16
5	4	16800	307	1	5000	143		8000					17
5	5	14300						4850					18
6	6	13000		1	4000								19
1	1	75000		1	10000			43500					20
7	7	22000		1	4500			11500					21
3	3	8000		1	2500		500	7200					22
1	2	35000		1	15000			37500					23
1	1	160000	16200	1	10000		10000	86900					24
1	1	6000		1	12000	320	3000	8600					25
1	1	20000		1	850								26
1	1	40000	1770	1	2500								27
1	1	50000	4700	1	7500		2500	36800					28
4	4	20500		1	2500			7300					29
6	6	11000	100	1	2500								30
2	2	37000		1	3500		600	8000					31
89	91	1118600	83077	28	147150	2688	16850	494568					

DISTRICT

1	2	75000		1	5000			25000					1
4	4	33000	1000	1	6000			10500					2
3	3	35000	4000				1500	16000					3
3	3	74000	21000	1	12000			44000					4
1	1	70000	3400					25000					5
4	4	10500		1	4000	500		3000					6
4	4	11000		1	5000			2000					7
4	4	31500	3600	2	3000			8250					8
3	3	26500		1	4500			20000					9
4	4	24000	1300	1	2000			15300					10
3	3	42500		1	6000			5000					11
4	4	27000		1	3600			12000					12
4	4	12500		1	5000	1000		10750					13
1	1	55000	7795		800		2000	27000					14
4	4	25000	1900	1	5000			14500					15
5	5	8500		1	5000	2000		5000	1				16
1	1	8500	400	1	5000			5250					17
1	1	120000	30400	1	6000			70000					18
2	2	23000	900	2	6500	1300		4500					19
4	4	24500	4200				450	9000					20
3	3	9500			3500			8500					21
4	4	16000		2	4500		500	5300					22
4	4	34000		1	6500			21000					23
6	6	17100		1	2500			6000					24
3	3	37000		1	4000		150	17000					25
1	1	42000		1	6000			14000					26
5	5	18250		1	2550			6500					27
4	4	50000	4500	1	7000			15000					28
1	1	30000		1	10000	913	50	23500					29
1	1	126000	15500	1	14500			95000					30
92	93	1116850	99895	28	145450	5713	4650	543850	1				

TABLE NO. 1

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bladen	416		11	3	11	419		9	1
2	Burgaw	377		7	21	12	393		3	3
3	Carvers Creek	574		8	11	86	507		2	5
4	Chadbourn	610	1	47	18	6	670		9	5
5	Clinton	601	2	31	27	16	643		26	
6	Elizabeth	454		9	5	30	438		3	3
7	Fairmont	719		34	10	28	735		17	
8	Faison-Kenansville	724		22	13	31	728		18	11
9	Garland	384		33	20	18	419		31	1
10	Hallsboro	602	1	75	15	65	627		43	7
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	429		17	11	15	442		17	
12	Lumberton	503	1	7	25	27	508			2
13	Lumberton Circuit	305			35	12	328			1
14	Maysville	786		29	34	40	809		30	
15	Roseboro	573		11	6	10	580		3	3
16	Scotts Hill	228		2	1	7	224		2	
17	Shalotte	556	1	38	5	4	595		21	10
18	Southport	346		1	4	17	334		1	5
19	Stedman	368	1	7	6	5	376		7	
20	St. Paul	500		16	9	46	479		8	
21	Swansboro	394	1	5	4	12	391		5	
22	Tabor	465	1	11	8	35	449		7	15
23	Town Creek	280		4	8	7	285		3	3
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	613		24	14	11	640		24	
25	Whiteville	484		5	13	34	468			
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	451		32	15	14	484		2	4
27	Fifth Avenue	702		34	43	40	739		30	7
28	Grace	984	1	23	29	47	989		11	3
29	Trinity	688		29	43	114	646		3	8
30	Warsaw-Magnolia	525		22	25	27	545		2	1
	Total	15641	10	594	481	827	15890		337	98

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	18653	28	688	505	797	19055	3	539	52
2	Elizabeth City	13946	9	417	337	451	14249	2	243	66
3	Fayetteville	17741	9	625	422	838	17930	1	399	69
4	New Bern	16597	8	516	308	535	16886	2	281	60
5	Raleigh	17938	9	648	526	790	18323	2	492	83
6	Rocky Mount	16273	10	589	539	715	16686	1	367	45
7	Wilmington	15641	10	594	481	827	15890		337	98
	Total	116789	83	4077	3118	4953	119019	11	2658	473
	Total Last Year	117171	84	3752	3742	7876	116789	18	2469	483
	Increase			325			2230		189	
	Decrease	382	1		624	2923		7		10

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	9300		1	2500		500						1
6	6	20500	2000	1	5000			11500					2
8	8	25500	140	1	3000			6500					3
4	4	13000		1	4000			7000					4
12	2	20000		1	6000	2700	5000	12000					5
6	6	9500		1	3300	775		2000					6
3	3	53000	2000	1	4000			22500					7
6	6	12200		2	6000		510	6000					8
6	6	12000		1	3000			1500					9
6	6	15500		1	3500			5000					10
3	4	22000		1	3500			9500					11
1	1	38000		2	12000	3500		12000					12
5	5	10500		1	2500			500					13
7	7	13000	800	1	2500			1000					14
5	6	34000					225	5000		1	1500	1000	15
5	5	15600		1	2500			7000					16
7	7	9100		1	1500	600		5000					17
1	1	11000		1	2500			5000					18
4	4	12000		1	2500								19
3	3	55000	10000	1	4000			20000					20
4	4	34000		1	10000			3000					21
5	8	15585		1	5200			11000					22
4	4	8000		1	1500			3500					23
4	4	64000	15028	1	3500			20500					24
3	3	14500		1	4000			6000					25
4	5	13800		2	7000			14000					26
1	1	160000	25500	1	12500			80000					27
1	1	80000		1	19000	9000	6000	105000					28
1	1	75000	29500	1	6500			72750					29
5	5	17500		1	2000			8000					30
126	132	893085	84968	32	145000	16575	12831	462250	.....	1	1500	1000	

LATION

101	102	1940988	254577	32	184008	29213	20175	1038650	.....				1
98	100	747500	35510	36	134600	8300	7375	308750	.....				2
95	98	922100	73315	31	163145	18469	15840	395750	1		90	90	3
116	117	963750	80107	30	144085	17552	7600	526100	4		876	821	4
89	91	1118600	83077	28	147150	2688	16850	494568	.....				5
92	93	1116850	99895	28	145450	5713	4650	543850	1				6
126	132	893085	84968	32	145000	16575	12831	462250	.....	1	1500	1000	7
717	733	7702873	711449	217	1063438	98510	85321	3769918	6	1	2466	1911	
733	731	8038548	720401	220	1132810	94414	124127	4115425	2	1	7760	4660	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4096	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	335675	8952	3	69372	.....	38806	345507	.....	.....	5294	2749	

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	General Organs		Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
		Taken	Conference Organs Taken									
1	Bahama	1	10	2	20							
2	Burlington—Front Street ..	1	45	1	125			1		2	181	100
3	Webb Avenue	1	8	1	18			1		3	85	10
4	West Burlington		1		30			1		2	70	10
5	Burlington Circuit	1	12	2	22					1	11	
6	Brooksdale	1	22	2	14					2	40	12
7	Cedar Grove	1	4	4	47			4		2	50	
8	Chapel Hill	2	25	1	48			1		1	118	10
9	Durham—Branson	1	38	1	63			1			70	
10	Calvary	1	22	1	70			1		3	75	50
11	Carr	1	30	1	39					2	60	40
12	Duke Memorial	5	96	1	296			1		2	165	179
13	Lakewood		12	1	10			1		3	50	
14	Trinity	6	78	1	131			1		1	40	30
15	West Durham	2	40	1	75			1		2	120	115
16	Durham Circuit	1	29	2	35					2	45	5
17	Duke's Chapel	1	13	1	34					1	40	
18	Graham		7	3	75			1		2	73	9
19	Haw River	1	16	5	70					2	35	
20	Hillsboro	1	39	1	20							
21	Holt's Chapel		10	1	24					1	45	15
22	Leasburg	1	20	2	27					2	75	
23	Massey and Andrews		4	2	30							4
24	Mebane	1	12	3	64			1		1	30	6
25	Milton	1	11	4	44					2	59	
26	Mt. Tirzah	1	14							1	56	
27	Orange-Carrboro		17	2	50					2	75	
28	Person	1	23	5	74					2	56	26
29	Pittsboro	2	72	2	41					3	60	
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	3	33	7	175			1		3	69	50
31	E. Roxboro-Longhurst			2	28			2	6	2	42	
32	Rougmont		3	1	16					3	52	
33	Siler City	4	44	2	40					1	32	15
34	South Alamance	1	24	1	20					2	45	15
35	Stem		16			1	10					
36	Yanceyville	3	43	5	82					5	43	
	Total	44	889	71	1957	1	10	17	6	63	2067	701

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	1	22	2	21							
2	Aulander		12	2	30							
3	Bath	1	16	2	19							
4	Chowan	1	16	4	76			4		1	24	
5	Columbia	1	10									
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk		26	1	59			7		4	53	16
7	Dare		7					3		1	25	
8	Edenton	1		1	33			1		1	30	
9	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	2	40	1	40							
10	First Church	3	85	1	118			1	15	1	65	25
11	Fairfield	1	12	1	122	1	23					
12	Gates	1	30	3	64					4	110	26
13	Hatteras	1	28							1	18	
14	Hertford	1	1	3	112					1	48	15
15	Kennekeet	1	25									
16	Manteo	1	19	1	27					1	43	10
17	Mattamuskeet	1	30	3	41			4				
18	Moyock	1	15	3	55							
19	Murfreesboro-Winton	3	23	3	41					3	65	14
20	North Gates	1	10	1	35			1		1	28	5
21	Pantego-Belhaven	1	11	2	48			2		1	18	5
22	Pasquotank	1	23	2	17							
23	Perquimans	1	27	4	77					1	28	10
24	Plymouth	1	22	3	51			1		2	75	
25	Roper		19	1	16					1	21	10
26	South Camden		17	1	17			2		2	76	10
27	South Mills	2	29	2	12					1		
28	Stumpy Point	1	10	1	33			2		1	40	20
29	Swan Quarter		46	1	27			2		1	15	
30	Wanchese	1	12	1	26			1		1	40	
31	Washington	3	30	1	211			1		2	70	40
32	Williamston	1	20	2	40					2	55	22
33	Windsor	1	23	1	28			3		2	48	15
	Total	35	716	54	1496	1	23	34	15	36	995	243

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1932

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	86	4	26	16	50	299	341	14	18	6	226	1		
17	1	1	40	80	50	460	630	11	16	3	1216	2		
30	1	1	21	21	20	325	346	39	10	3	886	3		
3	4	4	22	40	20	340	415	20	20	4	148	4		
5	3	3	33	16	20	283	332	11	11	4	148	5		
5	5	5	34	16	20	320	354	39	20	10	89	6		
3	3	3	19	8	20	237	256	70	9	3	89	7		
1	40	1	26	8	20	235	269	3	14	2	510	8		
50	1	1	25	22	20	300	367	10	10	15	963	9		
30	1	1	33	29	20	398	460	21	6	120	348	10		
2	98	1	43	28	20	441	512	8	3	3	554	11		
4	72	1	70	40	121	942	1173	37	16	4	3292	12		
6	1	1	21	21	20	126	147	11	11	90	145	13		
1	85	1	85	53	25	743	906	8	15	8	2070	14		
179	1	1	45	27	22	435	529	9	6	3	493	15		
40	4	4	43	27	22	388	470	6	6	7	525	16		
20	1	1	10	10	39	107	117	3	3	11	122	17		
2	45	1	21	12	60	154	247	2	15	2	341	18		
6	52	5	43	6	20	416	468	7	22	11	229	19		
25	1	1	15	30	20	473	522	21	21	4	276	20		
30	5	5	36	9	5	140	170	2	2	7	21	21		
6	3	3	12	12	20	295	378	15	15	4	127	22		
2	1	1	13	23	20	180	192	7	25	4	30	23		
9	4	4	38	12	13	253	289	4	4	1	451	24		
40	2	2	34	2	13	301	364	6	6	1	231	25		
51	4	4	34	2	2	304	340	28	14	14	137	26		
69	8	8	59	2	2	42	264	2	14	11	247	27		
145	1	1	25	12	20	370	404	25	36	18	132	28		
83	2	2	19	12	20	517	576	18	18	28	29	29		
39	3	3	12	12	20	394	431	18	70	7	957	30		
2	3	3	40	42	7	325	344	28	35	11	133	31		
5	15	4	51	37	25	131	143	10	10	10	68	32		
1	31	5	49	20	14	497	586	8	8	10	465	33		
28	1256	93	1193	564	423	527	640	50	95	6	800	34		
						189	211	2	2	14	132	35		
						419	502	28	42	18	284	36		
28	1256	93	1193	564	423	12306	14695	550	509	57	208	710	16627	

DISTRICT

3	30	13	179	222	2	1	3	586	1					
2	15	18	118	161	11	31	3	85	2					
4	30	35	311	406	11	31	3	219	3					
36	3	24	177	201	5	5	10	228	4					
6	66	27	333	399	5	5	10	520	5					
3	7	8	388	463	4	4	17	412	6					
1	3	21	164	195	6	6	12	159	7					
1	15	10	134	149	1	1	1	151	8					
1	28	12	185	225	9	9	1	450	9					
60	1	60	675	815	15	15	4	112	10					
1	26	35	80	106	1	1	3	147	11					
39	4	45	335	410	14	14	4	394	12					
5	3	40	416	486	24	11	4	336	13					
48	1	17	151	178	2	2	51	262	14					
3	3	38	350	388	16	16	3	550	15					
1	22	22	250	344	13	13	3	630	16					
4	37	14	246	301	13	16	2	327	17					
3	23	4	420	443	28	28	6	907	18					
12	3	29	176	205	12	12	7	517	19					
2	15	3	342	411	18	10	6	323	20					
21	2	17	117	144	4	10	11	200	21					
5	5	53	497	550	5	5	10	391	22					
16	5	70	548	643	28	1	10	490	23					
3	3	28	225	253	10	10	7	231	24					
5	3	31	198	224	9	9	7	25	25					
37	2	26	245	271	19	19	88	308	26					
10	4	56	393	505	15	15	6	504	27					
10	1	23	242	295	1	12	3	28	28					
10	3	26	160	186	10	10	7	37	29					
7	1	33	344	422	2	2	40	546	30					
25	1	41	369	535	33	33	40	620	31					
13	2	18	185	203	13	13	53	246	32					
3	3	23	176	181	9	9	53	136	33					
5	375	92	1121	407	254	9124	10920	368	114	28	132	469	11024	

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES											
		General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Aberdeen-Vass	2	26	2	63					2	50	
2	Biscoe	1	43	3	53			3		3	80	
3	Caledonia	1	31	2	41					1	42	15
4	Carthage	1	48	1	25			3		1	18	
5	Ellerbe			2	32							
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	3	62	3	165	1	35	1		2	62	38
7	Person Street-Calvary	1	15	1	25					3	84	
8	Fayetteville Circuit	1	23	2	30			3			155	90
9	Glendon	2	9							1	34	
10	Goldston		28	3	56					3	54	
11	Hamlet	1	45	1	45					1	60	
12	Hemp	1	4									
13	Jonesboro	1	29	2	36			6		2	95	5
14	Laurel Hill	1	12	3	53					3	71	2
15	Laurinburg	3	34	1	169	1	75	1		1	52	
16	Maxton	1	12	1	63					1	30	
17	Mt. Gilead	1	45	1	58							
18	Parkton		14	1	9			5				
19	Piedmont		22	2	34					3	102	20
20	Raeeford	2	14	2	40					1	42	
21	Red Springs	1	16							1	32	5
22	Rockingham	3	70	2	177			1		1	40	
23	Roberdel	2	25	2	17					4	132	
24	Rowland	1	24	5	116			3	13	3	73	10
25	Sanford	1	45	2	78			1		1	42	40
26	St. John-Gibson	1	21	4	68					2	80	5
27	Troy	1	29	1	60					1	27	13
28	West End	1	10	1	37			5		2	61	
29	Wadeville	1	18	1	13					1	28	5
	Total	35	774	51	1563	2	110	32	13	48	1546	248

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	1		4	102			5				
2	Aurora	2	44	2	41					1	30	10
3	Ayden	1	22	1	26					1	32	10
4	Beaufort	1	20	2	56			1		1	42	
5	Dover	1	32	4	58					2	40	
6	Fremont	1	22	4	87					2	84	
7	Grimesland	1	8	3	57					3	68	
8	Goldsboro-St. Paul	2	25	1	218			1		2	180	25
9	Goldsboro Circuit	1	23	4	64			3		2	37	5
10	Greensville-Jarvis Memorial	3	68	1	125			1		2	185	50
11	Grifton	1	17	1	12							
12	Hookerton	1	24	2	31			3				
13	Jones	1	25	2	27							
14	Kinston—Queen Street	1	30	1	161			1		1	75	15
15	LaGrange		30	1	22							
16	Morehead City	2	37	1	76			1		2	96	8
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso	1	34		110			2		5	140	20
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	1	48	2	39					4	142	45
19	New Bern—Centenary	2	32	2	166			1		3	90	25
20	Newport	1	11	3	53					2	42	25
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	1	5	1	15			4		1		12
22	Oriental	1	14	1	38					2	55	2
23	Pamlico	1	13	5	54			6				
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	1	16	2	28					3	62	11
25	Pink Hill		10	3	54					4	150	5
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	1	26	1	30					3	125	10
27	Seven Springs		9									
28	Snow Hill	1	38	5	119					1	24	
29	Straits-Harlowe	1		4	105					1	22	
30	Vanceboro	1	38							2	77	
	Total	33	721	63	1974			29		50	1798	278

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
20		2	30	20	15	295	360	20	.....	6	5	.....	680	1
10		3	36	9	17	339	401	13	.....	.....	12	.....	470	2
16		3	20	.....	12	222	254	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	3
.....	.....	3	34	31	12	418	495	35	.....	1	10	60	448	4
.....	.....	5	41	.....	.....	377	418	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	5
3	35	1	48	45	60	607	760	18	26	4	13	182	2002	6
7	4	4	37	.....	.....	407	444	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	533	7
143	4	4	45	.....	.....	425	470	36	155	2	.....	.....	205	8
54	4	4	27	.....	.....	285	285	7	20	.....	.....	.....	146	9
5	5	5	36	.....	.....	379	415	24	22	.....	2	.....	194	10
50	1	1	49	23	.....	398	470	18	.....	1	14	60	739	11
.....	.....	3	21	40	.....	331	352	5	.....	.....	3	.....	250	12
18	6	6	71	69	42	836	1018	119	.....	6	.....	24	697	13
24	4	4	34	.....	.....	351	385	.....	12	.....	.....	13	260	14
2	1	1	30	37	70	340	477	9	.....	3	6	.....	364	15
25	1	1	17	13	11	149	190	3	26	.....	.....	.....	260	16
.....	.....	1	20	30	60	220	330	2	.....	5	8	60	406	17
.....	.....	5	39	23	13	459	534	44	28	.....	1	.....	581	18
25	5	5	48	38	12	700	798	32	9	.....	.....	.....	723	19
35	2	2	30	7	.....	254	291	1	.....	.....	.....	49	187	20
10	1	1	13	10	.....	240	263	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	21
20	1	1	25	40	16	298	379	28	.....	1	.....	.....	401	22
53	6	6	46	.....	.....	598	614	34	21	.....	.....	.....	377	23
.....	3	3	30	21	.....	242	293	6	17	.....	4	.....	380	24
7	2	2	54	42	94	378	568	22	.....	4	.....	154	929	25
3	54	2	19	10	29	253	311	20	11	.....	11	.....	198	26
.....	.....	1	30	5	12	203	250	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	27
10	4	4	30	15	9	261	315	21	12	.....	4	.....	280	28
6	7	7	32	2	.....	247	281	20	25	.....	6	.....	144	29
8	627	90	992	530	484	10512	12451	568	395	35	100	602	13177	

DISTRICT

.....	5	31	4	.....	366	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	1
8	5	45	.....	12	425	478	14	13	.....	.....	12	.....	215	2
15	3	22	14	.....	195	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	3
6	2	36	52	26	352	466	3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	704	4
.....	4	44	29	10	369	452	15	12	.....	7	.....	.....	349	5
38	4	32	4	.....	400	436	11	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	6
32	4	34	.....	.....	381	415	6	17	1	5	.....	468	7	
2	1	57	62	.....	725	844	30	40	7	10	.....	5	8	
10	2	53	60	18	544	675	10	.....	.....	12	22	466	9	
10	139	1	46	30	20	685	781	23	6	4	11	81	938	10
.....	2	22	.....	.....	190	212	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	11
.....	3	29	5	7	294	335	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	171	12
.....	6	50	52	.....	506	608	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	13
.....	1	53	20	130	514	717	24	.....	3	11	183	1351	14	
.....	2	16	.....	.....	164	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	15
1	72	1	40	38	404	482	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	933	16
.....	2	24	.....	14	345	383	10	16	1	.....	.....	.....	378	17
35	6	48	6	.....	631	685	26	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	18
6	15	1	72	47	15	583	717	32	17	8	5	76	1457	19
8	4	32	20	.....	298	350	9	5	.....	3	8	.....	137	20
48	2	15	26	.....	140	181	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	75	21
34	4	38	12	.....	343	393	31	2	2	.....	33	.....	187	22
.....	4	28	40	63	270	401	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	153	23
14	5	49	22	6	517	594	28	21	.....	1	.....	.....	340	24
44	5	33	.....	.....	206	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	25
2	55	6	50	14	421	485	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	497	26
.....	6	41	.....	.....	351	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	217	27
25	4	44	25	.....	355	424	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	28
9	5	46	18	.....	312	376	5	12	.....	2	.....	.....	146	29
10	3	35	19	.....	372	426	37	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	232	30
29	681	106	1165	619	321	11658	13805	379	235	27	91	484	11812	

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES											
		General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bailey	1	73	1	23							
2	Benson	1	21	1	21						20	
3	Cary-Apex	1	33	1	34						82	12
4	Clayton	1	13	1	28							
5	Creedmoor	1	45	1	24			4		2	32	
6	Dunn	3	26	2	58			1		1	18	3
7	Erwin	1	31	3	61							
8	Four Oaks	1	11	3	48					3	100	
9	Fuquay	1	33	1	22			5		6	70	
10	Franklinton	1	22	1	30					1	35	20
11	Garner	2	20							1	50	
12	Henderson—First Church		40	2	110			1				
13	White Memorial—City Road	1	5	2	31			2		10	85	
14	Lillington	2	8	1	16							
15	Louisburg	1	13	4	91			1		1	26	
16	Mamers									1	22	
17	Middleburg			2	12					1	40	
18	Millbrook	1	27	1	16					1	4	
19	Newton Grove	1	15	4	74			6		4	177	
20	Oxford		40	2	140					1	30	
21	Oxford Circuit	1	35							4	135	10
22	Princeton		20	1	23					1	33	
23	Raleigh—Central	1	38	1	40			1		2	59	45
24	Edenton Street	10	108	3	460			1		1	225	175
25	Epworth	1	9	1	21					1	40	10
26	Jenkins Memorial	1	15	1	34			1		1	26	5
27	Selma	1	42	1	14					1	25	
28	Smithfield	2	51	1	43			1		1	40	
29	Tar River	1	30	3	97			4		3	118	
30	Youngsville	1	8	1	10			6				
31	Zebulon	2	20	4	94					4		
	Total	42	851	51	1675			34	16	46	1492	280

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	3	33	1	16			1		1	20	
2	Conway	1	35	4	84					2	38	11
3	Elm City	1	23	1	48			3		1	35	
4	Enfield-Whitakers	1	25	2	63					1	40	15
5	Farmville	1	20	1	60					2	50	
6	Garysburg	1	22							2	73	
7	Halifax	1	33	1	15			4		3	120	10
8	Kenly	1	25	3	41			4		1	25	
9	Littleton		21	2	49			3		1	30	15
10	McKendree	1	26	1	14			4		1	10	
11	Nashville	1	38	1	31							
12	Norlina	3	29	5	61			4		3	77	
13	Northampton		27	2	35					1	20	2
14	Roanoke Rapids	1	15	1	65			1		3	85	
15	Rich Square	2	36	2	46			4		2	42	
16	Robersonville	1	9	1	9							
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street		18	1	50			1		1	41	
18	First Church	2	71	1	170					1	60	15
19	South Rocky Mount	1	17	1	15					1	37	
20	Rocky Mount Circuit	2	24	2	40					5	129	
21	Rosemary	1	23	3	57			3		1	20	
22	Scotland Neck	1	11	1	20					2	40	5
23	Seaboard	1	20	3	71			3		2		5
24	Spring Hope	1	16	1	20			6		2	25	
25	Stantonsburg	1	13	1	38			3		3	58	
26	Tarboro	1	35	1	44			1				
27	Warren	1	30	3	47			5		3	107	5
28	Warrenton	1	57	5	95			4		4	81	15
29	Weldon	2	25	2	100			1		1	30	
30	Wilson	2	42	2	107			1				
	Total	36	819	55	1511			56		50	1293	98

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	.....	5	49	12	6	603	670	25	14	.....	.....	.....	541	1
.....	102	2	16	14	23	151	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	2
.....	76	3	46	21	9	431	507	19	9	.....	.....	10	333	3
.....	.....	2	20	14	13	278	325	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	4
.....	25	4	38	22	45	343	448	25	9	.....	.....	75	558	5
.....	3	1	28	14	10	295	347	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	6
.....	.....	3	32	.....	.....	450	482	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	7
.....	7	5	41	.....	.....	381	422	28	9	.....	.....	.....	272	8
.....	100	1	50	25	.....	696	771	31	.....	.....	.....	6	860	9
.....	.....	4	13	25	22	201	261	13	6	.....	.....	.....	330	10
.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....	376	405	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	11
.....	85	2	40	40	30	533	643	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1020	12
.....	.....	3	26	.....	.....	345	371	6	29	.....	6	25	268	13
.....	10	1	24	.....	.....	202	226	1	.....	.....	7	.....	234	14
.....	.....	4	27	9	19	264	319	6	.....	.....	7	.....	326	15
.....	.....	4	25	.....	.....	275	300	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	16
.....	15	5	33	.....	.....	445	25	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	17
.....	6	5	33	12	.....	301	346	10	.....	.....	7	.....	270	18
.....	20	6	54	49	.....	497	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	19
.....	10	1	36	25	.....	306	367	6	12	.....	.....	125	856	20
.....	.....	7	43	.....	.....	378	421	35	9	.....	.....	28	254	21
.....	5	3	26	.....	.....	325	351	16	30	.....	3	.....	325	22
.....	110	1	51	30	14	459	554	13	.....	4	7	76	660	23
.....	125	1	95	140	175	1900	2310	40	.....	.....	50	150	4779	24
.....	54	1	13	12	.....	340	365	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	25
.....	10	2	26	.....	.....	539	565	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	26
.....	.....	3	40	.....	.....	512	522	3	.....	.....	2	.....	371	27
.....	10	1	50	.....	.....	327	377	9	.....	.....	.....	44	711	28
.....	26	4	32	12	69	131	351	12	15	.....	8	20	345	29
.....	.....	6	35	.....	.....	357	332	16	6	.....	.....	.....	184	30
.....	78	4	60	40	.....	554	654	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	762	31
.....	877	96	1131	516	435	13195	14901	463	155	11	93	569	17427	.....

DISTRICT

.....	.....	1	19	4	.....	236	259	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	1
32	13	4	81	48	18	640	787	35	.....	.....	24	.....	592	2
.....	14	3	28	12	8	364	412	34	.....	6	3	45	235	3
.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	211	241	17	.....	.....	2	.....	348	4
.....	10	1	23	6	15	201	223	4	.....	.....	3	.....	345	5
.....	24	4	21	.....	.....	217	238	20	.....	.....	7	.....	132	6
.....	8	3	22	.....	.....	309	331	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	181	7
.....	.....	3	29	25	.....	282	336	13	21	.....	2	.....	287	8
.....	.....	3	28	8	9	226	271	8	13	1	.....	.....	198	9
.....	20	3	27	.....	.....	266	293	10	19	.....	.....	.....	155	10
.....	.....	2	35	.....	.....	258	293	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	11
.....	89	3	40	27	15	529	601	17	14	2	12	14	684	12
.....	9	4	55	50	20	446	571	31	12	.....	.....	.....	503	13
.....	25	1	21	.....	.....	329	350	10	5	.....	.....	.....	160	14
.....	63	4	55	.....	14	408	477	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	463	15
.....	.....	5	26	.....	.....	132	158	6	4	.....	.....	.....	150	16
.....	16	1	29	29	.....	253	311	3	.....	.....	.....	6	236	17
.....	40	1	60	50	30	743	883	21	.....	18	11	153	1297	18
.....	8	2	22	.....	.....	283	305	2	.....	.....	1	.....	267	19
.....	2	4	41	.....	.....	543	584	51	36	14	1	.....	334	20
.....	10	3	35	.....	.....	475	510	36	49	.....	6	.....	347	21
.....	33	2	19	.....	.....	204	223	12	5	.....	.....	.....	236	22
.....	.....	4	45	11	.....	324	380	31	.....	.....	.....	3	510	23
.....	7	5	34	15	8	347	404	34	.....	.....	3	.....	173	24
.....	12	3	31	10	12	304	339	8	25	4	2	8	203	25
.....	.....	1	18	25	.....	195	238	6	.....	2	.....	5	358	26
.....	30	4	31	8	6	341	386	18	1	.....	9	5	276	27
.....	77	4	45	.....	.....	321	366	18	15	.....	22	129	776	28
.....	.....	1	27	.....	27	335	389	13	.....	1	13	150	801	29
.....	.....	1	78	75	55	810	910	24	22	4	17	133	800	30
35	519	83	1055	403	237	10532	12069	509	288	52	138	653	11549	.....

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bladen	1	12	2	25			6		2	31	
2	Burgaw	1	20	2	44			6		3	80	5
3	Carvers Creek	2	17	1	27			8		5	215	
4	Chadbourn	2	26	1	29					1	23	5
5	Clinton	4	44	1	40					3	81	
6	Elizabeth	1	26	2	29			6		3	90	
7	Fairmont	1	35	1	19					2	49	
8	Faison-Kenansville	1	25	3	45			6				
9	Garland		17	3	27	2	22	6		5	166	7
10	Hallsboro	1	23		32			6		3	82	
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	1	44	2	53					3	82	10
12	Lumberton	2	41	2	83					1	23	5
13	Lumberton Circuit	1	17									
14	Maysville	1	25	2	30					2	61	
15	Roseboro	2	29	1	17			5		4	130	
16	Scotts Hill		12	1	8					2	78	
17	Shallotte	1	20	2	18					1	40	2
18	Southport	1	35	1	29			1		1	19	
19	Stedman	1	24	1	25			4		1	35	
20	St. Paul	1	22	2	17			3		1	30	
21	Swansboro		19									
22	Tabor	1	24	2	38							
23	Town Creek	1	7					4		1	40	
24	Wallace-Rose Hill		27	2	80					2	60	12
25	Whiteville	1	26	1	50					1	61	22
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	1		1	15					5	85	18
27	Fifth Avenue		28	1	80					2	107	29
28	Grace	3	48	2	266			1		1	47	15
29	Trinity	2	36	1	104			1		2	74	50
30	Warsaw-Magnolia	1	21	1	21			5		4	106	
	Total	35	750	41	1251	2	22	68		61	1895	180

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	44	889	71	1957	1	10	17	6	63	2067	701
2	Elizabeth City	35	716	54	1466	1	23	34	15	36	995	243
3	Fayetteville	35	774	51	1563	2	110	32	13	48	1546	248
4	New Bern	33	721	63	1974			29		50	1798	278
5	Raleigh	42	851	51	1675			24	16	46	1492	280
6	Rocky Mount	36	819	55	1511			56		50	1293	98
7	Wilmington	35	750	41	1251	2	22	68		61	1895	180
	Total	260	5521	386	11427	6	165	270	50	354	11086	2028
	Total Last Year	256	6088	367	11666	14	303	330	66	278	8427	2266
	Increase	4		19						76	2659	
	Decrease		567		239	8	138	60	16			238

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	8	6	40	.....	.....	285	325	.....	.....	1	4	.....	162	1
.....	45	5	46	.....	.....	287	333	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	381	2
.....	26	8	50	8	.....	403	461	8	.....	2	.....	39	266	3
1	2	4	40	16	6	374	436	59	10	.....	.....	.....	555	4
.....	16	2	29	20	13	536	598	31	36	.....	.....	.....	671	5
.....	30	6	40	.....	.....	429	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451	6
.....	50	3	37	47	10	550	644	24	.....	.....	5	.....	812	7
.....	.....	6	44	6	2	435	491	20	.....	.....	.....	3	277	8
.....	70	6	39	15	.....	337	391	44	11	4	4	14	211	9
.....	37	6	35	.....	.....	262	297	35	48	.....	.....	.....	185	10
.....	31	4	35	15	.....	349	364	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	503	11
.....	.....	1	23	24	.....	188	235	5	.....	2	.....	32	804	12
.....	.....	5	32	.....	12	298	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	13
.....	.....	7	48	.....	.....	442	490	19	16	.....	1	2	342	14
.....	.....	4	41	12	10	506	569	8	15	2	.....	10	206	15
.....	.....	5	29	40	11	209	311	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	162	16
.....	.....	8	38	.....	.....	447	485	10	.....	.....	2	14	335	17
.....	.....	1	24	30	42	179	275	1	15	3	5	33	234	18
.....	10	4	31	14	.....	242	287	7	9	.....	3	5	440	19
.....	.....	3	31	.....	.....	284	315	4	.....	3	.....	.....	194	20
.....	.....	4	23	.....	.....	294	317	.....	.....	.....	3	20	143	21
.....	.....	5	38	.....	.....	327	365	8	8	.....	9	.....	249	22
.....	.....	3	21	.....	.....	131	152	2	.....	.....	.....	24	74	23
.....	25	4	45	18	.....	328	391	23	8	1	5	2	371	24
.....	46	3	25	16	.....	335	376	2	6	.....	.....	64	385	25
.....	.....	4	37	26	.....	275	338	29	6	.....	.....	33	418	26
.....	65	1	47	21	.....	299	367	29	.....	4	.....	.....	1543	27
2	126	4	37	26	.....	275	338	29	6	.....	.....	.....	1244	28
.....	1	69	1	46	48	24	433	554	19	.....	8	17	105	29
.....	17	1	34	19	.....	349	402	28	.....	.....	7	.....	480	29
.....	52	5	49	15	6	335	405	22	42	2	.....	.....	359	30
4	728	126	1097	410	136	10148	11785	453	230	36	65	400	12767	

LATION

28	1256	93	1193	564	423	12306	14695	550	509	57	208	710	16627	1
5	375	92	1121	470	254	9124	10920	368	114	28	132	469	11024	2
8	627	90	992	530	484	10512	12451	568	395	35	100	602	13177	3
29	681	106	1165	619	321	11658	13805	379	235	27	91	484	11812	4
.....	877	96	1131	516	435	13195	14901	463	155	11	93	569	17427	5
35	519	83	1055	403	237	10532	12069	509	288	52	138	653	11549	6
4	728	126	1097	410	136	10148	11785	453	230	36	65	400	12767	7
109	5063	686	7754	3512	2290	77475	90626	3290	1926	246	827	3887	94383	
138	6529	671	7614	3846	2284	76010	89824	2989	1297	340	1061	5424	106331	
.....	.....	15	140	.....	6	1465	802	301	629	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1466	.....	.....	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	234	1537	11948	

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Bahama	80	60	1000	842	320	54	10	4
2	Burlington—Front Street ..	240	240	3000	3000	1608	1608	35	35
3	Webb Avenue	80	80	1300	1300	460	80	15	.....
4	West Burlington	40	40	1100	1100	300	102	6	.....
5	Burlington Circuit	90	50	1200	619	380	30	10	2
6	Brooksdale	100	75	1825	1490	516	110	5	5
7	Cedar Grove	100	62	1800	1038	800	85	10	2
8	Chapel Hill	80	80	1700	1700	538	538	10	10
9	Durham—Branson	110	110	2000	2000	700	417	20	.....
10	Calvary	150	150	2400	2400	1173	52	27	.....
11	Carr	140	140	2100	2100	960	960	20	20
12	Duke Memorial	400	400	4500	4500	2604	2604	45	45
13	Lakewood	25	15	1200	1140	100	58	5	.....
14	Trinity	400	400	5000	5000	2584	.....	45	.....
15	West Durham	125	125	2200	2200	1100	1100	20	20
16	Durham Circuit	100	75	1941	1478	760	195	15	11
17	Duke's Chapel	60	60	600	600	140	87	5	.....
18	Graham	60	60	1200	1200	380	135	10	.....
19	Haw River	90	75	1310	1117	604	68	10	5
20	Hillsboro	100	58	1456	825	579	333	10	10
21	Holt's Chapel	40	40	600	600	240	62	5	5
22	Leasburg	89	49	1200	715	585	.....	.....	.....
23	Massey and Andrews	30	30	500	500	200	35	5	5
24	Mebane	90	79	1620	1421	500	100	15	5
25	Milton	90	56	1200	744	635	27	.....	.....
26	Mt. Tirzah	75	60	1423	1161	450	14	10	5
27	Orange-Carrboro	30	30	700	700	325	60	5	5
28	Person	150	113	2100	1584	1025	242	10	10
29	Pittsboro	150	141	2076	1949	1037	122	.....	.....
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	180	180	2750	2750	1427	713	20	10
31	E. Roxboro-Longhurst ..	40	30	800	524	120	32	5	5
32	Rougemont	40	40	500	500	250	91	5	5
33	Siler City	150	133	2400	2098	762	116	15	.....
34	South Alamance	105	105	1915	1915	571	245	15	5
35	Stem	70	49	1005	699	386	56	5	.....
36	Yanceyville	125	96	2000	1540	800	132	10	5
	Total	4024	3586	61626	55049	25919	10663	458	234

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	110	94	1600	1370	636	166	25	9
2	Aulander	68	48	650	500	508	50	15	.....
3	Bath	96	79	1200	971	561	36	.....	5
4	Chowan	84	43	1300	663	486	58	22	.....
5	Columbia	83	67	1200	984	449	117	21	.....
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk ..	126	76	1800	1084	673	343	27	27
7	Dare	57	45	800	622	300	199	12	9
8	Edenton	96	96	1200	1200	551	193	22	7
9	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	180	147	2200	1800	889	103	36	10
10	First Church	400	400	3750	3750	1733	1525	.....	.....
11	Fairfield	65	35	700	600	389	50	15	10
12	Gates	134	110	1800	1477	769	300	30	10
13	Hatteras	65	65	1100	1100	337	337	14	14
14	Hertford	195	195	2250	2250	832	452	33	25
15	Kennekeet	69	69	1100	1100	374	374	15	15
16	Manteo	96	91	1350	1295	561	230	22	10
17	Mattamuskeet	96	96	1200	1200	561	307	22	10
18	Moyock	165	149	2400	1969	887	223	15	24
19	Murfreesboro-Winton	116	108	1260	1161	673	181	40	12
20	North Gates	134	100	1800	1500	738	111	30	.....
21	Pantego-Belhaven	78	61	1100	870	449	60	18	4
22	Pasquotank	134	103	1170	936	814	114	30	5
23	Perquimans	134	90	1800	1216	738	177	30	17
24	Plymouth	141	80	2100	1200	775	35	30	4
25	Roper	110	55	1700	850	636	40	26	5
26	South Camden	91	91	1000	1000	491	150	22	14
27	South Mills	110	96	1400	1227	635	214	.....	7
28	Stumpy Point	76	76	1000	1000	414	215	15	8
29	Swan Quarter	96	72	1229	933	564	254	7	.....
30	Wanchese	96	64	1500	1005	561	125	22	11
31	Washington	270	270	2700	2700	1317	1317	49	49
32	Williamston	134	109	1661	1661	748	25	.....	.....
33	Windsor	96	96	1304	1304	584	148	22	11
	Total	4001	3376	50524	42503	21633	8229	687	332

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1932

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10			1	114	25	10	10	43			231	1404		1404	1
103				640	2468	500	249	1938		191	1236	12208	340	11868	2
				111	407	510	13	173		27	888	3589	564	3025	3
31				100	858	650	35	140		48	259	2505		2505	4
7				30	176	176		62		3	148	1193	10	1183	5
10				85	379		30	111			294	2496		2496	6
16			4	76	85	25		88			103	1537		1537	7
105				170	3428	555	180	859		51	596	8272	480	7792	8
10				110	965	1100	76	861		56	965	6676	1540	5136	9
25			25	270	390	195	79	505		80	468	4587	345	4242	10
33				387	396	3070	242	405		140	554	8447	320	8127	11
316				1113	13542	1952	1195	3299		255	3505	32736	834	31902	12
7	8			80	119	482		83			145	2137	78	2059	13
214		13		92	4975	7618	611	3160		36	2160	24307	1432	22875	14
50				344	505	2871	77	602		179	493	8566	119	8447	15
20			30	138	311	572	57	104		45	525	3690	100	3590	16
				61	117		38	192		20	122	1297	188	1109	17
5			6	135	276	350	22	645		50	353	3293	400	2893	18
10				62				155			240	1732		1732	19
34			10	91	118	12	6	36			326	1859		1859	20
15				75	125		53	114		40	179	1306	15	1291	21
7				33	128	30	15	155		20	171	1348		1348	22
5				70	125	165	16	256		10	40	1257	56	1201	23
36			30	202	266	527	20	556		9	451	3702	554	3148	24
				30	101	31		198			233	1452		1452	25
				113	358	1201	70			9	179	3186	19	3167	26
18				57	277	75	40	210		40	247	1752		1752	27
38	6			247	75	573		285		77	171	3421		3421	28
29	1			127	193			254		69	469	3380	54	3326	29
187	2			275	903		118	2267		195	957	8560		8560	30
				58		251		61		83	133	1178	135	1043	31
8			5	47	18	85		142		39	68	1044	52	992	32
32				265	520	89	10	311		17	465	3969		3969	33
37				170	202	1600	36	108		35	820	5267		5267	34
				16	125		18				132	1095		1095	35
50			2	183	160	70		373		32	316	2959	10	2949	36
1468	17	13	113	6177	33116	25345	3316	18751		1856	18642	177407	7645	169762	

DISTRICT

26				60	179	2442	114				589	5098		5098	1
				20	116	175		6	75		85	1119		1119	2
4	1		1	77	84	69	19	66			184	1644		1644	3
15				31	98	24		187		36	228	1388		1388	4
				100	195	52		57			268	1849		1849	5
100			14	194	151	158	40	100		16	429	2725		2709	6
35			8	80	224	107	11				159	1476		1476	7
				120	334		87	296			150	2518	150	2368	8
			16	225	918		65	1219			450	4953	100	4853	9
64	9	61		217	3100		449	2920		60	1218	13771		13771	10
4			7	63	50		60	20			147	1347		1347	11
17				177	288	97	137	220		60	262	3164		3164	12
62			10	90	235	973	52			5	336	3279		3279	13
28				238	551	1865	35	1200		63	262	6902	420	6482	14
85				100	880	425					550	3598		3598	15
				186	431	322	46	135		10	640	3421	250	3171	16
2			20	150	133	468		112			363	2866		2866	17
				150	261	570	114	341			907	4743		4743	18
30			13	122	256		32	230		19	542	2422		2422	19
5				190	170	90		150		25	375	2716	116	2600	20
4				35	179	152	43	550		26	238	2217	117	2105	21
8				80	120	210		53			394	2027		2027	22
19				214	178	390	50	364		15	503	3278		3278	23
10				60	231	428	50	425		16	231	2780	344	2436	24
10				97	77	283	16	48		15	334	1838	98	1740	25
7	3		5	95	170	91	15	38		47	308	2206	355	1851	26
		6		120				85		10	592	2869		2869	27
19			6	67	157	18		115		30	350	2063		2063	28
20			15	105	280			221			221	2256		2256	29
			6	110	450	220		127		7	546	2671	110	2561	30
53			40	388	1513	76	298	1275		65	667	8711	40	8671	31
15			10	120	210	100		115		35	246	2601		2601	32
9			2	90	369	48	39	116		35	194	2460		2460	33
661	19	67	167	4171	12688	9853	1772	10811	75	595	12968	108976	2100	106865	

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass	195	195	2500	2500	1178	357	18	.....
2	Biscoe	115	98	1600	1362	659	300	16	7
3	Caledonia	108	108	1500	1500	720	45	12	.....
4	Carthage	151	120	1800	1442	916	15	21	.....
5	Ellerbe	122	80	1500	1029	742	10	.....	.....
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	216	216	3000	3000	1309	1309	30	30
7	Person Street-Calvary	86	58	1250	897	524	.....	.....	.....
8	Fayetteville Circuit	162	155	2000	1950	900	100	20	.....
9	Glendon	86	50	1200	637	525	44	12	2
10	Goldston	99	82	1326	1098	600	18	.....	.....
11	Hamlet	195	195	2700	2700	1178	1178	27	27
12	Hemp	86	59	1200	827	524	40	.....	.....
13	Jonesboro	144	144	2000	2000	873	506	20	12
14	Laurel Hill	100	93	1200	1119	610	16	14	.....
15	Laurinburg	144	144	2250	2250	873	873	22	22
16	Maxton	122	122	1800	1800	742	250	18	.....
17	Mt. Gilead	144	115	2100	1850	870	250	21	12
18	Parkton	144	110	2200	1700	873	115	22	.....
19	Piedmont	130	94	1800	1295	785	55	18	5
20	Raeafd	122	122	1700	1700	742	100	21	5
21	Red Springs	144	144	1800	1800	873	100	18	5
22	Rockingham	216	216	3000	3000	1309	850	30	.....
23	Roberdel	130	100	1700	1197	785	43	17	.....
24	Rowland	144	100	2000	1500	873	50	14	.....
25	Sanford	216	216	3000	3000	1309	1309	30	30
26	St. John-Gibson	144	120	1800	1650	873	110	10	10
27	Troy	144	94	2000	1300	873	10	20	.....
28	West End	115	71	1800	1114	698	49	16	2
29	Wadeville	86	58	1200	874	524	.....	12	.....
	Total	4010	3479	54926	48091	24260	8102	479	169

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	70	55	1319	698	510	.....	10	.....
2	Aurora	95	72	1350	991	553	88	.....	.....
3	Ayden	125	100	1200	1100	553	82	10	.....
4	Beaufort	135	126	2100	1800	875	.....	20	.....
5	Dover	120	120	1425	1425	640	260	20	10
6	Fremont	125	100	1500	1400	676	180	15	.....
7	Grimesland	80	39	1000	454	328	93	10	5
8	Goldsboro-St. Paul	315	284	3000	2700	2070	1035	45	25
9	Goldsboro Circuit	130	119	1500	1373	870	82	20	5
10	Greensville-Jarvis Memorial	320	320	3600	3600	2070	2070	30	30
11	Grifton	120	108	1497	1370	730	134	20	.....
12	Hookerton	135	85	1800	1125	782	104	20	.....
13	Jones	125	100	1500	1192	1147	37	.....	.....
14	Kinston—Queen Street	255	255	3300	3300	1700	1000	40	40
15	LaGrange	135	67	1200	1060	820	35	.....	.....
16	Morehead City	160	160	2500	2500	1203	1203	25	25
17	Mt. Olive-Calypto	140	140	2000	2000	963	100	15	.....
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	135	112	1500	1310	1045	112	20	.....
19	New Bern—Centenary	255	255	3000	3000	1472	420	45	20
20	Newport	95	52	1310	720	460	35	14	.....
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	45	40	700	624	250	82	10	.....
22	Oriental	111	74	1699	1059	570	81	15	2
23	Pamlico	113	90	1350	907	659	24	.....	.....
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	95	74	1400	1080	475	120	15	5
25	Pink Hill	50	40	900	683	259	64	10	3
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	125	75	1650	990	666	125	20	1
27	Seven Springs	60	39	807	594	325	69	10	.....
28	Snow Hill	140	95	2200	1600	970	100	.....	.....
29	Straits-Harlowe	95	82	1250	1086	560	70	15	5
30	Vanceboro	95	71	1100	762	200	45	.....	.....
	Total	3999	3329	52653	42503	24401	7850	474	176

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
58				737	499	250	161	696		20	680	6180	487	5693	1
35				186	180	360	35	168		10	482	3223		3223	2
13				52		500	46	313		31	360	2910		2910	2
10				134	390		122	512			515	3570		3570	4
				13	135			198				1455		1455	5
37		10	25	567	2758	2192	108	2331	51	75	2198	14937	1782	13155	6
				42	15	360	32			7	533	1926		1926	7
4				100	115	215		140		259	252	3302		3302	8
12				20		1500	6				146	2420		2420	9
7				68	21	287	13			5	191	1821		1821	10
112				507	711	1360	154	1357		50	739	8670	215	8455	11
	2		10			31					247	1218		1218	12
11				282	317	128	45	428		23	721	4615		4615	13
7				56	135		22	78		25	273	1824		1824	14
38				418	521	1442	271	1023		200	581	7585	230	7355	15
50				115	450	35	68	230		25	260	3380	53	3327	16
42	10			170	375			350			470	3644		3644	17
20			3	146	175	335	31	27			582	3244	98	3146	18
16				120	139	215	9	91		44	723	2804	100	2704	19
26	5		5	50	5	96	27	328		35	236	3275	146	3129	20
35				120	272	175		225		15	242	2933		2933	21
23				300	2494	3500	165	1921		20	401	12889	1500	11389	22
11				54				52		53	377	2236	26	2210	23
14				20	70	40	61	275		50	384	2564	10	2554	24
46				300	1149	40	150	1117		47	1083	8487		8487	25
7		3		143	406	84		151		62	209	2913	75	2838	26
32			6		365	2523	166	378		13	410	5337	50	5287	27
6				100	67	46	27	57		10	281	1825		1825	28
25	4		4	108	76	871	30			11	114	3057	38	3019	29
697	21	13	53	4928	11870	16585	1749	12446	51	1090	13690	123744	4810	119434	

DISTRICT

1025			5	25	93	16					202	1094		1094	1
16	6		12	101	150	232	8	256		18	227	2177		2177	2
30			20	40	497		90	362		25	330	2346		2346	3
25				460	147	90		101		6	704	3459		3459	4
10			5	75	77	2605		68			348	5003		5003	5
35				125	159	295		355		40	291	2965		2965	6
7				18	208	99	35	110		85	444	1597	408	1189	7
191				615	2042	5325	75	1255		37	516	14098	338	13760	8
63	4			19	157	30	59	340		26	545	3084	138	2946	9
118				360	3666	450	225	926		200	1020	12995	450	12549	10
20				166	150		20	32			400	2400	100	2300	11
8			11	126	91		9	180			174	1918	33	1885	12
10				134		56		78			197	1829		1829	13
20			5	682	2872	4950	600	1720		65	1544	17054	632	16422	14
12				36	63		31				53	1437		1437	15
48				250	1231	2135	306	487		81	933	9359	433	8926	16
45				411	316		48	404		57	621	4142		4142	17
				65	61	580	28	80		35	627	3030		3030	18
50			33	420	2571	697	265	1415		56	2195	11401	273	11128	19
10				40	104	96	40	77	80	25	137	1416	25	1391	20
12			10	76	228	142				60	112	1072		1072	21
13	3		2	36	98		49	60		36	220	1711	52	1659	22
6			6	23	74			179			155	1474	205	1269	23
20	3		3	62	252	45	25	28		25	341	2083	26	2057	24
10				25	13	100		110		44	134	1236	25	1231	25
24	2		5	107	151	150				57	497	2269	106	2163	26
14			2	24		115					258	1115		1115	27
12				76	365		136	339		25	320	3058		3058	28
18				59		120		146		9	146	1741	86	1656	29
5				61	5	250				10	232	1500		1500	30
1877	18		119	4257	16154	18635	2139	9108	80	1022	13933	120063	3330	116758	

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Bailey	165	165	1835	1835	1068	.....	36	.....
2	Benson	105	70	1500	911	699	.....	.....	.....
3	Cary-Apex	115	115	1870	1638	768	171	19	.....
4	Clayton	120	90	1320	1120	556	39	12	.....
5	Creedmoor	150	116	1800	1400	824	248	12	.....
6	Dunn	180	180	1800	1800	864	564	21	21
7	Erwin	108	101	2100	1960	547	107	22	.....
8	Four Oaks	125	103	1750	1373	555	65	.....	.....
9	Fuquay	165	151	1950	1774	966	154	24	.....
10	Franklinton	150	144	1750	1676	850	.....	20	20
11	Garner	120	100	1500	1065	848	180	21	.....
12	Henderson—First Church	288	288	3240	3240	1382	1382	15	15
13	White Memorial—City Road	82	72	1100	700	580	23	11	.....
14	Lillington	72	38	994	689	413	84	5	3
15	Louisburg	150	78	1200	1200	748	.....	.....	.....
16	Mamers	90	20	1250	280	552	5	14	.....
17	Middleburg	152	133	1800	1452	814	169	20	5
18	Millbrook	82	67	1287	1025	572	165	14	5
19	Newton Grove	130	70	1500	1500	725	47	18	.....
20	Oxford	219	219	2700	2700	1236	602	45	.....
21	Oxford Circuit	150	116	1823	1405	938	49	.....	.....
22	Princeton	60	60	800	785	420	10	10	.....
23	Raleigh—Central	225	208	2700	2500	1210	110	.....	.....
24	Edenton Street	500	500	4500	4500	2796	2796	50	50
25	Epworth	40	40	900	900	297	297	12	12
26	Jenkins Memorial	90	90	1500	1350	371	50	15	1
27	Selma	135	165	1800	1740	782	85	19	.....
28	Smithfield	165	165	2000	2000	927	240	23	.....
29	Tar River	150	112	1750	1570	845	36	20	.....
30	Youngsville	60	55	950	906	409	110	10	2
31	Zebulon	135	108	1500	1200	825	40	20	17
	Total	4478	3939	54469	48194	25447	7828	508	151

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	139	100	2000	1800	735	172	21	10
2	Conway	165	132	1800	1451	865	261	25	10
3	Elm City	126	101	1500	1230	665	50	19	5
4	Enfield-Whitakers	132	132	1750	1540	700	40	20	.....
5	Farmville	139	139	2100	2100	724	362	21	11
6	Garysburg	86	57	1000	697	468	50	.....	.....
7	Halifax	106	63	1500	888	560	150	16	.....
8	Kenly	117	75	1800	1025	620	28	17	.....
9	Littleton	159	146	1600	1508	840	105	24	.....
10	McKendree	100	75	1635	1138	525	22	15	.....
11	Nashville	159	135	2000	1709	840	65	24	18
12	Norlina	145	100	2000	1297	770	50	22	11
13	Northampton	169	127	2350	1771	892	200	.....	.....
14	Roanoke Rapids	165	145	2400	2100	875	300	25	22
15	Rich Square	145	105	2200	1408	770	30	22	10
16	Robersonville	76	41	1059	828	400	40	15	3
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	135	64	2050	1146	717	50	20	.....
18	First Church	238	238	3200	3200	1262	1262	30	30
19	South Rocky Mount	93	45	1100	595	490	20	14	.....
20	Rocky Mount Circuit	109	65	1700	1017	748	75	16	.....
21	Rosemary	165	153	2325	1952	875	200	25	12
22	Scotland Neck	106	73	1600	1154	560	103	16	10
23	Seaboard	139	94	2100	1509	755	151	21	.....
24	Spring Hope	119	84	1300	916	650	47	18	1
25	Stantonsburg	139	123	1500	1250	735	235	21	18
26	Tarboro	119	119	1500	1500	630	30	18	.....
27	Warren	119	98	1600	1225	650	251	18	10
28	Warrenton	165	165	2200	2200	875	354	25	18
29	Weldon	165	165	2400	2400	875	893	25	25
30	Wilson	264	264	3300	3300	1400	1400	40	40
	Total	4203	3423	56569	45854	22471	6996	593	264

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
..	40	183	310	15	60	..	..	526	3203	202	3051	1
..	181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1831	15	1816	2
20	2	..	6	187	608	519	70	515	..	88	346	4275	200	4075	3
11	45	138	..	20	246	..	..	449	2158	60	2098	4
121	6	334	159	..	70	63	..	25	558	3105	..	3105	5
..	210	534	115	104	485	..	6	400	3885	185	3700	6
16	166	109	50	..	271	..	..	592	3366	..	3366	7
16	72	275	57	..	175	..	50	272	2433	..	2433	8
16	535	360	..	99	181	..	7	860	3973	122	3851	9
25	157	200	193	58	144	..	120	330	3067	..	3067	10
15	16	..	..	17	..	..	..	351	1744	..	1744	11
..	330	2500	4800	291	2357	..	..	1020	16223	611	15612	12
7	85	3	40	..	240	..	73	269	1556	..	1556	13
13	634	83	116	..	..	253	2077	86	1991	14
..	1	75	222	..	..	327	1903	..	1903	15
2	5	5	130	4	5	..	..	..	105	561	..	561	16
18	156	81	..	43	..	..	15	251	2351	..	2351	17
28	145	144	293	..	..	..	6	270	2255	..	2255	18
45	76	247	..	..	161	..	30	288	2008	..	2008	19
500	10	428	936	235	29	450	..	10	856	6975	..	6975	20
26	40	..	..	..	..	..	10	253	1899	40	1859	21
21	5	..	..	24	92	..	..	127	..	5	228	1357	..	1357	22
44	201	1122	123	24	382	..	110	641	5454	147	5307	23
285	..	17	..	1053	17338	491	180	6019	..	300	4979	38508	..	38508	24
15	90	674	29	34	639	..	64	237	3031	421	2610	25
10	..	10	..	60	213	290	13	475	..	15	147	2725	318	2407	26
8	..	5	..	171	195	508	..	49	..	..	371	3257	..	3257	27
34	..	8	..	292	506	1453	31	927	..	10	755	6421	375	6046	28
..	195	90	205	67	243	..	43	371	3052	..	3052	29
10	73	5	128	..	..	..	..	184	1473	..	1473	30
..	93	146	150	37	..	..	39	381	2353	..	2353	31
1306	9	17	50	5278	26988	10628	1365	14552	..	1026	18870	138479	2782	135697	

DISTRICT

10	..	..	10	210	310	50	108	114	..	..	360	3254	50	3204	1
19	7	..	..	90	218	..	..	340	..	41	617	3311	..	3311	2
29	..	..	..	15	40	2300	129	368	..	14	200	4452	..	4452	3
..	..	..	..	90	253	305	38	314	..	15	350	3077	159	2918	4
15	..	..	..	249	789	498	65	1000	..	10	345	5583	..	5583	5
6	..	..	..	107	109	366	9	..	..	16	139	1606	..	1606	6
..	..	..	..	71	..	..	..	125	..	25	181	1502	95	1407	7
..	..	..	17	100	196	..	36	659	..	8	289	2496	..	2496	8
10	..	15	..	80	211	75	65	..	..	15	198	2428	..	2428	9
12	..	..	..	27	176	35	75	90	..	20	155	1825	..	1825	10
26	..	..	..	186	241	500	..	872	..	..	142	3894	500	3394	11
34	..	..	..	182	508	48	34	263	..	192	670	3343	..	3343	12
31	..	..	..	286	217	253	40	233	..	..	531	3694	510	3184	13
25	8	..	..	100	506	695	20	645	..	25	160	4721	..	4721	14
5	..	..	..	150	575	..	..	505	..	..	463	3393	..	3393	15
5	..	5	..	22	59	214	20	..	..	..	150	1387	..	1387	16
8	..	..	..	56	252	442	85	548	..	16	236	2903	445	2458	17
57	..	..	..	825	6282	400	198	2205	..	55	1461	14213	..	14213	18
3	..	..	..	49	220	135	5	15	..	8	268	1363	..	1363	19
3	..	..	..	10	65	649	42	149	..	11	334	2420	..	2420	20
33	..	..	..	100	173	65	50	269	..	10	353	3367	..	3367	21
5	..	4	..	57	157	10	..	195	..	39	236	2039	..	2039	22
..	..	..	..	254	162	..	74	162	..	17	411	2784	..	2784	23
9	..	5	..	65	45	20	..	65	..	7	173	1296	..	1296	24
25	..	..	..	160	111	..	21	209	..	12	213	2377	50	2327	25
5	..	..	..	30	519	10	28	346	..	..	363	2950	..	2950	26
5	..	..	..	40	385	68	18	47	..	30	170	2349	..	2349	27
60	..	..	..	891	762	536	74	827	..	89	868	6334	834	6000	28
10	..	..	..	671	860	187	98	1242	..	..	951	7502	98	7404	29
30	..	76	..	1008	5086	233	265	1781	..	..	950	14189	..	14480	30
480	15	..	132	6181	19487	8144	1597	13588	..	675	11937	116553	2741	114100	

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Bladen	74	39	900	474	344	.....	9	.....
2	Burgaw	180	100	1800	1000	925	.....	.....	.....
3	Carvers Creek	162	99	1910	1235	704	31	19	.....
4	Chadbourn	165	148	2000	1800	744	281	20	.....
5	Clinton	180	180	2200	2200	1000	62	.....	.....
6	Elizabeth	140	92	1500	1000	630	50	17	.....
7	Fairmont	206	186	2000	1800	925	500	25	5
8	Faison-Kenansville	150	123	1825	1489	665	54	18	.....
9	Garland	107	95	1200	1046	482	419	13	11
10	Hallsboro	98	54	1200	959	439	86	12	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	149	149	1800	1800	667	265	18	.....
12	Lumberton	248	248	2500	2500	1116	250	30	.....
13	Lumberton Circuit	83	52	1300	847	370	30	10	.....
14	Maysville	132	107	1600	1302	592	187	16	10
15	Roseboro	130	95	1350	1175	784	60	16	.....
16	Scotts Hill	56	33	710	372	249	43	7	.....
17	Shalotte	102	75	1225	825	453	70	.....	.....
18	Southport	132	99	1600	1200	592	181	16	8
19	Stedman	110	90	1200	987	500	127	13	5
20	St. Paul	165	91	2000	1110	740	54	20	.....
21	Swansboro	90	68	1000	759	407	75	11	3
22	Tabor	116	71	1360	928	518	83	14	.....
23	Town Creek	58	40	660	448	258	13	7	.....
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	168	142	1800	1511	740	158	20	.....
25	Whiteville	182	171	2000	1880	815	160	22	.....
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	115	99	1600	1379	476	251	14	.....
27	Fifth Avenue	258	258	2700	2700	1202	200	33	.....
28	Grace	352	352	4050	4050	1563	1563	42	42
29	Trinity	248	248	3000	3000	1110	1110	30	30
30	Warsaw-Magnolia	149	114	1800	1373	667	111	18	3
	Total	4505	3718	51790	43149	20677	6474	490	117

RECAPITU

1	Durham	4024	3586	61626	55049	25919	10663	458	234
2	Elizabeth City	4001	3376	50524	42503	21633	8229	687	332
3	Fayetteville	4010	3479	54926	48091	24260	8102	479	169
4	New Bern	3999	3329	52653	42503	24401	7850	474	176
5	Raleigh	4478	3939	54469	48194	25447	7828	508	151
6	Rocky Mount	4203	3423	56569	45854	22471	6996	593	264
7	Wilmington	4505	3718	51790	43149	20677	6474	490	117
8	Duke Endowment donated to 2 churches	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Duke Endowment donated to 78 preachers	.....	.....	.....	25900	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Duke Endowment donated to 105 superannuates	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	29220	24850	382557	351243	164808	56142	3689	1443
	Total Last Year	36215	31512	422871	394757	207866	87362	4315	2364
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	6995	6662	40314	43514	43058	31220	626	921

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
6				49	45	7		47		8	162	886		886	1
8	5			25	185	185	40	158		55	367	2303		2303	2
10				28	79	95	39	14		32	329	1977	119	1858	3
10			10	255	442	5	66	100		8	555	3670	5	3665	4
21				206	422	944	43	563		16	671	5318	250	5068	5
20			10	189	120	444	9	131		30	451	2537	138	2399	6
21	2		20	382	342	1143	111	350		50	817	5628		5656	7
53				10	261	193		206			417	2669	151	2518	8
7				150	57	50	13	58		77	230	2261		2261	9
22				77		170		116		97	185	1746	32	1694	10
7				90	275			600		41	503	3898		3898	11
30				175	1014	1044	90	583		5	813	6752		6752	12
15			10	31	242	46					220	1440		1440	13
5				221	240	27	21	86		5	342	2574	113	2461	14
6				16	247	115	20	88			206	2221	194	2027	15
6				62	117	15	46	68			166	928	100	828	16
16				48	190	130					335	1437		1437	17
27	1	1	2	104	434	42	50	94			295	2538		2538	18
4				76		400		140		10	420	2305		2305	19
6				46		917		224			194	2493	101	2392	20
6				122	200						270	1503	65	1438	21
6				143	125		52	102			249	1784		1784	22
3			5	24		107	26			3	99	767		767	23
6			8	98	253	1722	135	1046		37	378	5494		5494	24
37			7	352	360	75	31	534		68	514	4189		4189	25
14			1	287	396	238	48	226		146	451	3542	293	3249	26
34				333	5411	40	263	650		94	1534	11518		11518	27
122				673	4196	61	437	2228		84	1350	15158	373	14705	28
40				316	3857	52	168	1568		67	487	10941	52	10889	29
35				150	409	864	61	318		47	359	3567	226	3341	30
593	8	1	73	4738	19919	9131	1927	10298		932	13369	114044	2212	111760	

LATION

1468	17	13	113	6177	33116	25345	3316	18751		1856	18642	177407	7645	169762	1
661	19	67	167	4171	12688	9853	1772	10811	75	595	12968	108976	2100	106865	2
697	21	13	53	4928	11870	16585	1749	12446	51	1090	13690	123744	4810	119434	3
1877	18		119	4257	16154	18635	2139	9108	80	1022	13933	120063	3330	116758	4
1306	9	17	50	5278	26988	10628	1365	14552		1026	18870	138479	2782	135697	5
480	15		132	6181	19487	8144	1597	13588		675	11937	116553	2741	114100	6
593	8	1	73	4738	19919	9131	1927	10298		932	13369	114044	2212	111760	7
						3000									8
															9
															10
			14500												
7082	107	111	15207	35730	140222	101321	13865	89554	206	7196	103409	899265	25620	874376	
13360	255	161	2716	26235	176724	231821	13373	109507	100	7839	113657	1158619	31436	1126994	
				9495			492			106					
6278	148	50			36502	130500		19953		643	10248	259354	5816	252618	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bahama	\$ 20.00	\$ 1.00	\$	\$ 19.00
Brooksdale	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Burlington—Webb Avenue West Burlington	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Cedar Grove	60.00	15.96	.....	44.04
Durham—Branson	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Calvary	100.00	25.00	.....	75.00
Lakewood	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Durham Circuit	40.00	30.00	.....	10.00
Duke's Chapel	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Graham	75.00	6.00	.....	69.00
Hillsboro	100.00	9.80	.....	90.20
Holt's Chapel	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Leasburg	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Milton	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Mt. Tirzah	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Orange and Massey	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
East Roxboro and Longhurst	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pittsboro	400.00	23.20	.....	376.80
Rougemont	25.00	5.00	.....	20.00
Siler City	400.00	100.00	.....	300.00
South Alamance	125.00	.....	.....	125.00
Yanceyville	125.00	11.00	.....	114.00
Mebane .....	.....	.....	30.00	.....
Total	\$ 1970.00	\$ 251.96	\$ 30.00	\$ 1718.04

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	\$ 100.00	\$	\$	\$ 100.00
Bath	15.00	1.00	.....	14.00
Columbia	30.00	3.50	.....	26.50
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	1000.00	52.93	.....	947.07
Dare	100.00	28.00	.....	72.00
Fairfield	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Hatteras	25.00	18.00	.....	7.00
Hertford	256.50	48.50	.....	208.00
Kennekeet	120.00	30.00	.....	90.00
Manteo	351.05	20.00	.....	331.05
Mattamuskeet	25.00	20.00	.....	5.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	250.00	27.00	.....	223.00
Pasquotank	200.00	16.00	.....	184.00
Plymouth	80.00	1.65	.....	78.35
Roper	60.00	15.00	.....	45.00
South Camden	140.00	5.00	.....	135.00
South Mills	80.00	.....	.....	80.00
Stumpy Point	26.00	16.00	.....	10.00
Swan Quarter	15.00	15.00	.....	.....
Wanchese	607.78	.....	.....	607.78
Washington .....	.....	.....	40.00	.....
Williamston .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Windsor .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
City Road .....	.....	.....	16.30	.....
Total	\$ 3506.33	\$ 317.58	\$ 68.30	\$ 3188.75

Note: To save expense of publication the original quotas, payments on same, and deductions by adjustments, are omitted. Refer to your 1931 Conference Minutes for information touching these items. Charges listed below are only those which actually approved adjusted quotas, or those which approved no adjusted quotas but have paid some amount during the year for the Cause.

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aberdeen-Vass	\$ 233.32	\$.	\$.	233.32
Biscoe	100.00	12.85	.	87.15
Caledonia	100.00	.	.	100.00
Carthage	100.00	.	.	100.00
Ellerbe	100.00	.	.	100.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street	1271.19	139.11	.	1132.08
Person Street	250.00	.	.	250.00
Fayetteville Circuit	300.00	.	.	300.00
Glendon	280.00	.	.	280.00
Hemp	100.00	18.35	.	81.65
Jonesboro	87.59	.	.	87.59
Laurel Hill	200.00	40.00	.	160.00
Maxton	200.00	.	.	200.00
Parkton	400.00	20.00	.	380.00
Piedmont	100.00	10.00	.	90.00
Raeford	300.00	29.00	.	271.00
Red Springs	400.00	.	.	400.00
Roberdel	200.00	3.00	.	197.00
Rockingham	300.00	.	.	300.00
Troy	100.00	24.75	.	75.25
Wadeville	100.00	4.00	.	96.00
Total	\$ 5322.10	\$ 301.06	\$.	\$ 5021.04

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	\$ 40.00	\$.	\$.	\$ 40.00
Aurora	15.00	12.15	.	2.85
Ayden	15.00	40.00	.	25.00
Beaufort	200.00	.	.	200.00
Dover	100.00	10.00	.	90.00
Fremont	25.00	.	.	25.00
Grimesland	10.00	.	.	10.00
Goldsboro Circuit	28.00	7.00	.	21.00
Greenville	65.00	16.83	.	48.17
Grifton	100.00	6.80	.	93.20
Hookerton	100.00	28.60	.	71.40
Jones	80.00	5.00	.	75.00
LaGrange	60.00	.	.	60.00
Mt. Olive	60.00	10.00	.	50.00
New Bern—Centenary	200.00	91.00	.	109.00
Riverside-Bridgeton	84.00	6.00	.	78.00
Newport	40.00	10.00	.	30.00
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	40.00	10.00	.	30.00
Oriental	76.00	9.50	.	66.50
Pamlico-Vandemere	92.00	17.00	.	75.00
Pikeville-Elm Street	80.00	9.00	.	71.00
Pink Hill	40.00	5.00	.	35.00
Seven Springs	68.00	5.00	.	63.00
Snow Hill	100.00	.	.	100.00
Straits-Harlowe	80.00	3.00	.	77.00
Kinston—Queen Street	.	.	5.00	5.00
Totals	\$ 1798.00	\$ 301.88	\$ 5.00	\$ 1521.12

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bailey	\$ 50.00	\$ 18.00	\$	\$ 32.00
Benson	50.00	13.08	.....	36.92
Cary-Apex	80.00	24.50	.....	55.50
Clayton	50.00	20.55	.....	29.45
Creedmoor	50.00	18.00	.....	32.00
Dunn	552.80	.....	.....	552.80
Erwin	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Four Oaks	40.00	22.00	.....	18.00
Fuquay	50.00	15.00	.....	35.00
Garner	65.00	41.36	.....	23.64
Henderson—First Church City Road-White Memorial	500.00 108.30	.....	.....	500.00 108.30
Lillington	300.00	45.23	.....	254.77
Mamers	200.00	5.00	.....	195.00
Middleburg	250.00	20.00	.....	230.00
Mill Brook	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Newton Grove	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Oxford	1213.27	10.00	.....	1203.27
Oxford Circuit	70.00	.....	.....	70.00
Princeton	75.00	.....	.....	75.00
Raleigh—Central	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Jenkins Memorial	130.95	20.00	.....	110.95
Selma .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Smithfield	50.00	83.00	.....	.....
Tar River	40.00	22.50	.....	17.50
Youngsville	60.00	13.00	.....	47.00
Zebulon	150.00	75.00	.....	75.00
Total	\$ 5785.32	\$ 485.22	\$ 5.00	\$ 5333.10
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT				
Bethel	\$ 25.00	\$ 30.00	\$	\$
Conway	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Elm City	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Enfield	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Farmville	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Garysburg	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
Halifax	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Kenly	25.00	17.00	.....	8.00
Lucama and Buckhorn	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
McKendree	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Nashville	15.00	10.00	.....	5.00
Northampton	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Roanoke Rapids	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Robersonville	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Rocky Mount—Clark Street First Church	25.00 25.00	26.00	.....	..... 25.00
South Rocky Mount	15.00	8.00	.....	7.00
Rocky Mount Circuit	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Rosemary	200.00	15.00	.....	185.00
Scotland Neck	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Spring Hope	15.00	38.10	.....	.....
Stantonsburg	2.00	.....	.....	2.00
Warren	50.00	9.00	.....	41.00
Weldon	471.10	.....	.....	471.10
Wilson—First Church	125.00	175.66	.....	.....
Total	\$ 3153.10	\$ 372.76	\$	\$ 2860.10

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bladen	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Burgaw	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Carver's Creek	100.00	25.00	.....	75.00
Chadbourn	140.00	30.00	.....	110.00
Clinton	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Elizabeth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairmont	264.84	45.00	.....	219.84
Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	120.00	.....	.....	120.00
Garland	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Hallsboro	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Jacksonville-Richlands	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Lumberton	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Lumberton Circuit	50.00	67.50	.....	.....
Maysville	140.00	23.35	.....	116.65
Roseboro	50.00	10.00	.....	40.00
St. Paul .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotts Hill	20.00	5.00	.....	15.00
Shallotte	100.00	5.00	.....	95.00
Southport	200.00	2.00	.....	198.00
Stedman	400.00	10.00	.....	390.00
Swansboro	120.00	15.00	.....	105.00
Tabor	100.00	10.00	.....	90.00
Town Creek	25.00	4.05	.....	20.95
Whiteville	200.00	7.00	.....	193.00
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	100.00	1.80	.....	98.20
Fifth Avenue	120.00	5.00	.....	115.00
Total	\$ 3749.84	\$ 265.70	\$	\$ 3501.64

DISTRICTS

RECAPITULATION

Durham	\$ 1970.00	\$ 251.96	\$ 30.00	\$ 1718.04
Elizabeth City	3506.33	317.58	68.30	3188.75
Fayetteville	5322.10	301.06	.....	5021.04
New Bern	1798.00	301.88	5.00	1521.12
Raleigh	5785.32	485.22	5.00	5333.10
Rocky Mount	3153.10	372.76	.....	2860.10
Wilmington	3749.84	265.70	.....	3501.64

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Teachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Leasburg—Bethel	53	14	1	1	67	2000				8				6	52	5		15	6	200	75				15	23	10	220
Hebron	68	8	2	1	77	2000		1500		5	12			7	118	8		15	18	300	285			33	20	20	622	
Leasburg	108	7	2	1	107	4000				5	15			9	68	5		22	10	300	145			40	20	15	225	
Salem	86	7	2		95	2000				2				7	82	2		15	7	200	100				25		154	
Union	173	12	1	1	184	3000				5				4	31	14		14	8	176	110			4	11	5	153	
Milton—Connally	74	4			74	1000		2500		5	10			9	73	16		12	2	200	157			12	13	13	366	
Milton	52				52	3000		200		2	12			8	60	6		32	23	424	300			14	9	5	437	
New Hope	131	6	4	1	140	2500				7	14			8	110	1		8	4	100	47			18	5	16	211	
Purley	90				90	2000		2500		3	8			9	90			20	9	300	130			9	9	9	281	
Semora	72	1	2	2	71	5000				1	8			8	93	11		15	10	332	204			1	76	82	465	
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	76	17	1	1	92	6000				1	5			12	70	5		10	6	195	158			1	15	41	268	
Hurdle Mill	47	5	1	1	52	3000				6				1	73	3		22	19	438	396			8	14	71	676	
Mt. Zion	141	4	2	2	144	3000				5				7	104	7		9	5	163	103			1	8	14	301	
Mt. Tirzah	55	10	2	2	65	3000		4500		5				7	104	7		20	20	500	300			4	73	1006	1466	
New Bethel	219	7	1	9	218	7000				2				15	213	11		20	10	300	300			7	52	25	536	
Carrboro—Orange—Carrboro	230	7	1	31	199	2500		3400		12	30			10	115	2		15	10	800	400			2	50	35	7216	
Orange	113	1	1	1	115	7000		1500		5				11	109	8		60	51	840	703			3	129	40	388	
Person—Concord	176	10	3	11	178	8000	3056	8500		2	36			8	115	7		49	20	606	362			3	37	10	104	
Lea's Chapel	177	9	4	7	180	5000		2750		6	7			6	124	10		33	25	467	359			2	61	25	612	
Oak Grove	290	20	3	15	298	5000				7	31			6	56	1		5	3	107	43			8	25	70	112	
Warrens Grove	52				52					1				1	56	1		8	117	117	36			2	8	14	301	
Woodsdale	57	5	1	1	61	2000				1	61			1	61			29	27	403	379			22	22	50	235	
Pittsboro—Browns Chapel	228	1	3	226	5000	300	2000			20				12	122	5		29	40	379	22			22	403	379	525	
Chatham Church	74	3		3	77	3000		175		8				7	74	4		11	142	142	15			15	15	15	224	
Hickory Mountain	110	1		1	110	4000		100	2500	3				5	45	2		20	18	275	258			17	15	15	346	
Jones Chapel	114			2	112	1500		50		12				8	73			11	8	150	108			17	17	15	151	
Moncure	119	3	2	6	118	3000		100	1500	12	15			8	73			22	22	310	310			17	84	84	585	
Mt. Zion	64			1	63	3000		200		15				4	40			7	7	91	91			4	17	17	181	
Pittsboro	117	3	3	3	117	5000		300	2000	15	26			1	116			37	37	507	507			25	54	54	1040	
Pleasant Hill	159	1	3	3	157	3000		100		8				7	61			15	11	198	155			10	40	40	272	
Roxboro—Long Memorial	118	9	3	21	109	1725		3000		14				10	123	7		20	15	400	239			3	26	26	368	
East Roxboro	157	34	7	15	183	2725				14				9	221	21		20	15	400	285			32	251	251	675	
Rougemont	46	3	1	50	1000					2	16			4	39	4		8	8	100	61			1	4	18	109	
Rougemont—Riverview	83	3	5	2	86	7000		3000		2	16			24	68			24	24	200	362			7	8	8	677	
Union Grove	33		2	33	1500		67			1				3	36			8	8	100	73			1	5	5	206	

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fessions of Faith	Additions by Certifi-cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In-cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurances Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Siler City—Siler City	363	8	10	62	319,400,000	300,247,000	30	40	40	30	40	40	23	23	346	8	106	95,178,615,889	100	95,178,615,889	100	100	127,450	127,450	80	80	3130	
Mt. Vernon	257	7	2	64	198,300,000	198,300,000	12	2	12	12	2	2	10	10	151	89	36	30,514,409,5	5	30,514,409,5	5	5	68	68	30	30	586	
West End	100	2	2	1	102,300,000	102,300,000	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	8	100	140	10	8,100,140,10	11	8,100,140,10	11	11	15	15	40	40	244	
S. Alamance—Clover Garden	76	1	1	1	75,150,000	150,000	7	7	7	7	7	7	34	34	84	9	10	10,140,140,10	10	10,140,140,10	10	10	30	30	9	9	195	
Phillips Chapel	123	9	3	3	32,250,000	1,000	10	20	10	20	20	20	16	16	275	30	7	25,325,325,41	41	25,325,325,41	41	41	85	85	118	118	513	
Sweepsonton	265	23	7	3	292,500,000	250,000	5	5	5	5	5	5	25	25	222	11	3	20,400,50,5	5	20,400,50,5	5	5	40	40	84,1600	84,1600	2609	
Saxapahaw	101	3	8	2	110,500,000	600	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	30	30	16	13,279,186,30	30	13,279,186,30	30	30	16	16	15	15	247	
Stem—Calvary	82	2	1	1	83,300,000	500	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	66	11	7	16,816,98	11	16,816,98	11	11	16	16	12	12	135	
Roberts Chapel	88	36	3	1	126,150,000	3,500	5	5	5	5	5	5	17	17	114	11	42	29,558,415,26	26	29,558,415,26	26	26	16	16	125	125	713	
Stem	168	4	2	2	170,350,000	8,500	9	9	9	9	9	9	12	12	114	8	22	22,351,351,40	40	22,351,351,40	40	40	42	42	18	18	602	
Yanceyville—Bethel	131	5	2	2	137,100,000	8	7	11	7	11	11	11	9	9	98	5	4	12,313,208,12	12	12,313,208,12	12	12	20	20	17	17	397	
Locust Hill	69	1	2	3	69,250,000	1,000	10	24	10	24	24	24	18	18	161	17	3	30,543,452,19	19	30,543,452,19	19	19	55	55	36	36	803	
Prospect	174	18	5	8	189,100,000	3,000	8	13	8	13	13	13	8	8	121	2	2	21,515,340,28	28	21,515,340,28	28	28	8	8	15	15	635	
Shady Grove	183	2	2	2	183,750,000	3,000	9	16	9	16	16	16	6	6	43	3	3	11,278,189,33	33	11,278,189,33	33	33	58	58	74	74	803	
Yanceyville	68	3	3	3	71,350,000	3,000	9	16	9	16	16	16	6	6	43	3	3	11,278,189,33	33	11,278,189,33	33	33	58	58	74	74	803	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Ahoskie	166	4	6	8	168,450,000	18,000	14	16	14	16	16	16	18	18	163	2	3	50,900,724,14	14	50,900,724,14	14	14	3	3	15	15	95,2350	104	3778		
Colerain	34	2	2	2	34,300,000	1,200	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	21	21,300,300,124	124	21,300,300,124	124	124	2	2	33	33	37,142	5	735		
Harrisville	56	1	1	1	56,300,000	1,200	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	29	15	15	15,225,225,14	14	15,225,225,14	14	14	2	2	8	8	42	50	422		
Powellsville	22	1	1	1	23,200,000	300	2	4	2	4	4	4	7	7	87	87	12	12,175,175,1	1	12,175,175,1	1	1	4	4	25	25	163	163	163		
Aulander—Aulander	61	1	1	4	58,300,000	300	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	8	100	100	18	10,100,117,2	2	10,100,117,2	2	2	6	6	10	10	25	25	184		
Ebenezer	46	2	2	2	46,100,000	75	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	8	74	74	20	24,350,330,47	47	24,350,330,47	47	47	10	10	125	125	146	146	789		
Lewisston	78	2	2	3	80,250,000	250	6	16	6	16	16	16	13	13	224	6	1	37,480,452,25	25	37,480,452,25	25	25	5	5	48	48	60	69	844		
Bath—Asbury	323	6	2	13	318,250,000	6,500	6	11	6	11	11	11	8	8	27	2	2	20,300,247,4	4	20,300,247,4	4	4	14	14	10	10	344	344	344		
Bath	83	3	3	3	83,200,000	3,000	5	8	5	8	8	8	6	6	93	3	3	19,420,230,7	7	19,420,230,7	7	7	13	13	11	11	19	19	373		
Bethany	154	3	3	2	155,550,000	2,000	5	8	5	8	8	8	8	8	62	2	2	6,371,96,6	6	6,371,96,6	6	6	2	2	3	3	80	80	80		
Warens	40	2	2	7	41,200,000	3,000	3	6	3	6	6	6	9	9	84	84	24	8,182,121,10	10	8,182,121,10	10	10	13	13	18	18	281	281	281		
Chowan—Anderson	118	4	4	7	111,300,000	1,600	3	6	3	6	6	6	8	8	70	70	6	13,371,196,27	27	13,371,196,27	27	27	15	15	60	60	496	496	496		
Bethany	72	4	1	10	68,300,000	2,000	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	47	47	4	16,376,255,15	15	16,376,255,15	15	15	3	3	10	10	460	460	460		
Centre Hill	73	4	1	3	30,250,000	300	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	23	23	10	8,150,114,12	12	8,150,114,12	12	12	7	7	25	25	186	186	186		
Evans	31	1	1	3	26,300,000	1,000	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	58	58	10	8,150,116,6	6	8,150,116,6	6	6	6	6	35	35	210	210	210		
Columbia—Bethlehem	29	1	1	2	29,200,000	1,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	58	58	1	4,100,64,2	2	4,100,64,2	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	103
Cedar Grove	85	1	3	2	43,500,000	1,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	58	58	1	4,100,64,2	2	4,100,64,2	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	103
Creswell	41	1	1	1	41,200,000	1,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	58	58	1	4,100,64,2	2	4,100,64,2	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	103
Holly Grove	48	2	2	2	48,200,000	1,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	58	58	1	4,100,64,2	2	4,100,64,2	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	103
Wesley's Chapel	66	1	1	2	65,200,000	1,000	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	10	58	58	1	4,100,64,2	2	4,100,64,2	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	103
Wesley Memorial	123	1	3	3	124,120,000	3,000	4	4	4	4	4	4	21	21	102	102	1	42,38,600,562	94	42,38,600,562	94	94	75	75	100	100	27	27	1138	1138	1138

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Admission on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Currituck-Kitty Hawk—Boaz	77	...	...	4	69	15000	600	...	...	3	...	...	...	51	74	...	...	23	17	323	244	60	5	44	50	108	13	619
Colington	73	...	3	2	78	4000	77	500	...	...	...	...	...	18	118	14	...	23	8	150	110	31	5	20	36	25	5	276
Ebenezer	110	14	4	6	122	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	6	62	...	...	8	5	518	108	42	1	25	36	25	...	318
Grace	31	31	1000	500	2	6	62	8	10	117	69	23	1	25	186
Hebron	100	8	6	3	111	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	104	8	...	20	10	290	145	46	4	30	12	...	4	309
Mt. Zion	122	14	4	3	129	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	104	8	...	20	17	400	249	69	6	25	8	25	8	549
Sharon	75	14	4	3	90	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	94	14	...	14	11	202	159	72	3	25	45	...	6	389
Dare—East Lake	62	1	7	7	56	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	77	...	...	21	9	300	122	11	1	30	46	...	...	254
Mann's Harbor	143	2	12	3	154	3000	2000	...	...	6	...	...	...	25	94	2	2	28	28	400	400	150	6	40	110	107	...	937
Mashoes	32	4	11	11	26	2000	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	24	4	...	8	8	100	100	38	2	10	168	...	...	285
Gates—Gatesville	124	2	20	5	141	10000	525	2000	...	8	20	...	...	24	147	2	...	24	24	540	296	39	3	19	150	25	47	691
Harrell's	65	11	9	1	84	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	10	70	8	14	14	180	180	16	1	19	12	10	9	300
Philadelphia	135	4	36	2	164	8000	2000	4000	...	...	...	...	...	21	111	...	4	40	32	540	461	170	3	67	65	50	40	1212
Zion	165	2	...	5	170	8000	4000	800	...	...	...	...	...	49	12	82	4	40	40	540	540	84	3	72	60	12	41	961
Hatteras—Buxton	40	1	1	2	40	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	62	...	...	8	8	182	182	77	2	18	38	...	...	398
Frisco	190	25	1	2	216	4000	3000	...	...	23	...	...	...	18	230	24	...	30	30	470	470	130	6	36	97	285	25	1298
Hatteras	198	23	8	1	228	5000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	16	176	15	...	35	35	550	550	187	8	50	400	200	...	1736
Kennekeet—Avon	101	...	...	...	101	4000	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	12	152	...	...	20	20	348	348	118	5	32	300	150	...	1210
Rodanthe	45	2	...	1	46	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	60	1	...	14	14	202	202	69	2	18	180	75	...	660
Salvo	306	11	3	7	313	10000	4000	...	...	18	27	3	43	22	344	13	...	96	91	1350	1280	230	10	186	421	322	46	3146
Manteo—Mt. Olivet	16	1	1	1	19	500	1	15	10	25
Nags Head (Mission)	173	...	9	54	128	6000	200	...	...	10	...	...	...	9	59	...	...	35	35	434	434	59	2	19	18	18	...	641
Mattamuskeet—Amity	32	...	1	3	33	1000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	52	20	2	7	15	...	...	120
Bethany	162	13	9	3	183	20000	...	...	...	14	41	2	...	14	131	13	...	35	35	434	434	127	3	75	58	400	...	1466
Englehardt	65	...	1	3	64	5000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	9	71	...	...	22	22	280	280	101	3	49	42	50	...	634
Watson's	65	...	1	3	64	5000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	9	71	...	...	22	22	280	280	101	3	49	42	50	...	634
Moyock—Asbury	46	...	2	1	45	500	1500	1160
Moyock	125	2	2	2	127	2000	...	...	...	6	18	...	...	11	104	2	...	63	59	933	738	9	3	10	78	7	15	2840
Memorial	119	20	3	1	141	20000	...	...	...	6	21	...	...	11	214	20	...	62	62	900	900	200	8	91	143	536	90	642
Perkins	94	6	...	1	99	1500	...	...	...	4	16	...	...	5	125	6	...	32	32	468	260	11	4	46	32	27	9	101
Murf.—Winton—Murfreesboro	161	4	2	22	145	6000	200	400	...	...	...	...	...	14	113	4	4	60	58	740	685	136	7	66	40	...	32	1267
Union	57	6	1	...	64	4500	1700	...	...	5	11	...	...	14	7	...	...	23	23	227	183	15	2	28	28	...	...	403
Winton	68	2	...	...	70	11500	...	...	...	8	12	...	...	13	8	48	2	3	33	293	233	10	3	34	188	...	...	752
North Gates—Kittrells	164	2	1	3	164	16000	1500	4000	...	...	1	28	1	...	14	132	2	33	33	450	200	20	...	25	50	...	...	380
Parkers	296	4	...	2	298	9000	3000	...	...	10	35	4	...	20	172	4	5	67	67	900	900	75	...	145	80	90	...	1650
Savages	157	18	...	2	173	5000	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	107	12	4	34	22	450	400	16	...	20	40	...	...	570

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Pantego-Belhaven—Belhaven	142	141	2	9	5	148	5,000	.....	100,250.00	8	30	18	11	11	93	33	2	.....	58	43	825	619	25	2	21	105	96	34	1323
Pantego	61	61	2	6	2	66	5,000	.....	14,000	2	18	6	8	7	6	51	2	.....	20	18	175	251	35	1	14	74	56	9	782
Pasquotank—Epworth	73	72	1	2	2	72	1,000	.....	.....	2	6	7	7	7	16	11	3	.....	16	11	135	107	3	1	4	65	.....	.....	230
Halls Creek	82	81	13	4	9	91	5,000	.....	82	6	11	5	8	8	16	11	.....	3	16	11	125	97	2	1	9	.....	10	.....	200
Mt. Hermon	148	154	15	9	15	154	15,000	.....	1,000	4	11	13	15	15	136	13	.....	4	31	22	270	203	48	1	38	6	80	.....	555
Newbern	130	138	1	3	12	138	8,000	.....	.....	9	9	15	15	15	115	115	.....	4	31	18	270	203	48	1	38	6	80	.....	555
Union	250	238	2	14	14	238	8,000	.....	.....	8	9	15	15	15	168	168	.....	3	40	40	360	360	39	1	26	25	40	.....	410
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	88	90	2	.....	.....	90	3,000	.....	2,000	4	4	7	7	7	67	67	.....	3	15	15	201	201	20	2	26	10	25	.....	335
Epworth	138	144	5	2	1	144	3,000	.....	.....	4	30	28	13	13	140	140	.....	4	23	14	319	190	40	3	31	48	20	.....	1145
New Hope	222	228	9	3	2	228	9,000	.....	.....	10	17	1	1	1	23	23	.....	4	28	18	322	240	40	6	45	40	60	.....	1445
Oak Grove	159	169	11	1	1	169	6,000	.....	2,500	8	15	14	13	13	95	95	.....	11	28	18	322	240	40	6	45	40	60	.....	1445
Woodland	162	166	3	1	1	166	5,000	.....	.....	2	15	14	13	13	103	103	.....	3	28	19	382	260	17	2	47	30	40	.....	544
Plymouth—Jamesville	54	58	4	.....	.....	58	2,500	.....	4,000	1	8	50	8	8	148	148	.....	4	141	80	1650	1000	35	4	50	191	428	50	2225
Plymouth	304	299	2	8	15	299	20,000	1475	.....	20	43	25	12	12	57	57	.....	5	.....	182	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Siloam	55	60	5	.....	.....	60	1,500	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	.....	.....	.....	75	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Ware	29	29	1	.....	.....	29	1,000	.....	.....	4	4	21	11	11	57	57	.....	.....	.....	14	450	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
Roper—Mackeys	73	73	3	5	3	73	4,000	.....	.....	5	5	8	8	8	64	64	.....	4	27	14	400	205	7	1	33	15	3	.....	811
Pleasant Grove	92	102	4	1	1	95	2,000	.....	2,000	10	16	20	12	12	103	103	.....	5	30	27	850	417	33	3	52	20	5	.....	1037
Roper	128	132	8	4	4	132	4,000	.....	.....	3	20	9	9	9	95	95	.....	3	30	24	333	267	17	7	75	25	15	.....	528
South Camden—Sign Pine	140	145	8	15	15	135	8,000	.....	730,150.00	10	15	56	17	17	150	150	.....	4	61	67	667	733	133	7	95	95	66	.....	1223
Wesley's	194	192	3	5	10	192	17,000	.....	.....	7	15	20	10	10	76	76	.....	4	28	18	322	223	21	4	46	25	.....	.....	853
South Mills—McBrides	96	100	4	.....	.....	100	3,000	.....	2,000	10	6	6	6	6	227	227	.....	3	37	37	476	476	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	853
Newland	253	251	3	5	5	251	5,000	.....	2,500	5	6	12	12	12	89	89	.....	2	20	17	252	234	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	899
Sharon	104	109	2	.....	.....	109	2,500	.....	.....	5	6	10	10	10	113	113	.....	6	27	24	350	303	35	7	40	.....	.....	.....	772
Trinity	117	122	6	3	3	122	3,500	.....	.....	12	7	6	6	6	72	72	.....	.....	.....	5	179	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
Swan Quarter—Epworth	86	96	10	4	2	96	2,000	.....	.....	12	12	15	8	8	72	72	.....	.....	.....	37	550	550	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1494
Providence	153	156	1	2	1	156	12,000	.....	.....	18	16	15	9	9	65	65	.....	.....	.....	37	550	269	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	606
Soule	170	171	4	2	1	169	2,500	.....	.....	18	27	40	15	15	76	76	.....	.....	.....	20	11	200	164	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	268
Williamston—Holly Springs	96	100	4	1	1	100	4,500	.....	3,700	20	14	40	6	6	114	114	.....	.....	.....	114	98	1800	1452	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2333
Williamston	186	191	15	1	1	209	9,000	.....	.....	20	26	14	12	12	127	127	.....	.....	.....	24	24	336	326	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	434
Windsor—Cashie	57	60	4	20	1	80	2,500	.....	1,500	4	4	25	5	5	40	40	.....	.....	.....	24	24	336	326	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	495
White Oak	101	87	4	1	19	87	2,500	.....	1,500	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....	24	24	336	326	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Windsor	179	165	1	14	14	165	5,000	35,000	10	28	23	11	11	89	89	48	48	652	652	106	5	60	347	1532

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Wesley League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preschool Work Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Church and Parsonage Amount Raised For	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Aberdeen-Vass—Aberdeen	271	16	17	10	294,360,000	4,000	13,000	15	42	2	20	18	201	13	13	130	130	1,800	1,800	258	18	480	474	250	142	4178
Vass	17	1	1	4	211,200,000	5,000	11	21	4	30	15	15	159	7	5	65	65	500	500	100	257	25	19	1515	
Biscoe—Candor	205	5	1	5	176,225,000	7,200	7,500	20	20	20	20	20	20	145	2	6	36	36	3,500	3,500	485	62	127	300	1375
Page-Memorial	99	3	3	8	97,100,000	7,000	6	17	10	35	8	13	100	3	3	29	29	4,000	3,473	153	54	50	22	852	
Star	201	1	1	10	201,200,000	19,000	3,000	17	16	13	23	13	13	156	7	3	50	50	3,700	513	52	60	60	13	993	
Caledonia—Caledonia	90	1	2	1	89,200,000	.....	900	2,000	13	13	13	13	13	6	77	.....	48	48	600	600	.....	.....	12	100	13	871
East Laurinburg	151	8	3	1	160,800,000	.....	1,500	10	23	8	18	18	18	106	2	25	.....	25	25	3,435	3,435	45	.....	250	15	1028
Johns	81	4	1	1	86,120,000	.....	1,500	8	18	1	4	4	4	6	7	.....	35	35	555	555	45	.....	19	150	18	1067
Carthage—Cameron	68	5	2	1	73,500,000	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	54	4	4	.....	24	22	288	278	2	.....	.....	.....	339
Center	350	14	8	6	366,250,000	2,000	2,250	20	23	1	19	19	19	135	14	10	100	77	1,188	923	11	134	375	2620	
Center	313	16	3	5	326,200,000	.....	3,000	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	20	20	324	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	613
Ellerbe—Concord	175	.....	.....	1	174,150,000	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	20	13	250	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	241
Ellerbe	243	.....	.....	1	243,600,000	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	16	4	200	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
Jones Spring	151	1	1	1	151,100,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	16	11	200	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
Mt. Pleasant	95	5	5	1	100,100,000	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	16	11	200	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	405
Norman	72	17	1	1	89,200,000	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	31	10	450	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	298
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	195	11	11	1	205,250,000	.....	15,000	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	31	20	324	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	241
Gardners Chapel	79	.....	.....	6	72,200,000	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	16	11	200	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	405
Person Street	277	.....	.....	2	280,300,000	.....	3,500	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	45	25	650	576	.....	.....	.....	.....	1221
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	274	14	9	2	295,400,000	.....	15,500	2,000	14	18	1	1	1	211	.....	.....	.....	67	67	800	800	67	.....	.....	.....	1471
Cumberland Mills	343	.....	.....	1	143,500,000	.....	2,500	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	15	11	225	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	268
Salem	256	11	4	1	266,800,000	.....	2,000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	16	10	200	800	33	.....	.....	.....	1261
St. Andrews	92	11	4	1	107,100,000	.....	40	.....	3	12	1	1	1	54	.....	.....	.....	13	10	175	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
Glendon—Carbonton	170	.....	.....	1	133,120,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	18	9	256	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
Cool Springs	282	6	1	37	197,200,000	.....	8,000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	32	20	323	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1755
Fair Promise	128	.....	.....	1	101,150,000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	18	9	256	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	1471
High Falls	109	7	7	2	116,150,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	18	12	526	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	341
Goldston—Asbury	145	6	2	1	149,200,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	23	19	333	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	427
Bethlehem	34	2	3	1	39,100,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	28	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Cumcock	24	.....	.....	1	24,150,000	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	33	29	412	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	628
Goldston	126	2	1	4	124,200,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	33	29	412	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Meroney	140	14	3	4	153,250,000	.....	1,000	.....	13	20	10	10	10	121	.....	.....	.....	21	19	279	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	433
Providence	120	.....	.....	2	116,150,000	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	14	12	186	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	236

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Last Year Reported	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Hemp—Bascom	27			1	28	1000											5	3	73	50	50			2	3	62	
Mt. Carmel	67			8	164	1000				1							7	4	100	75	3			2	3	87	
Pleasant Hill	171	1		6	164	1000				1			4	58	1		16	9	220	122	4			6	9	156	
Smyrna	295			14	217	3000							7	91			29	12	404	169	3			11	9	225	
Tabernacle	222	4		5	217	3000				2			10	203	4	3	29	29	404	404	30			11	6	682	
Tyro	42			6	36	1000											29	29	404	404	30			11	6	6	
Jonesboro—Broadway	175	11		6	185	5000			2000	6	12	15	11	159	12		26	26	348	348	155	3	74	56	30	918	
Jonesboro	340	42	16	12	386	5000			7000	8	24	80	21	327	48		53	54	171	171	316	8	80	126	90	2185	
Lemon Springs	152	15	5	9	163	8000	1415		3000	2			13	139	14		22	22	312	312		49	72	3	45	543	
Memphis	64	6		2	68	2000							6	44	6		4	4	63	63	10	1	6	3	3	94	
Morris Chapel	232	28		11	249	5000			3000	3			11	198	23		17	17	261	261	25	34	48	8	22	454	
Poplar Springs	199	16	2	10	207	5000			2000	10			9	151	16		21	21	299	299	14	33	12	3	22	431	
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	164	14	16	2	193	2500			3000	3	20	22	11	167	16		35	35	431	431	33	20	80	22	22	786	
Old Hundred	35			2	33	1000											3	3	33	33						3	
Rachel	58			2	56	1000				1		16	6	40			13	10	154	116				4	15	166	
Sneads Grove	130	11	6	3	144	1500				4	19	33	10	108			28	24	350	307		19	21	11	22	502	
Tabernacle	87	11	1	4	95	1000							7	70			21	21	232	232	16	13	16	17	33	330	
Parkton—Cotton	58	11		4	69	3000							7	191	11		12	12	188	188		21	41	17	22	432	
Hope Mills	134	4		2	136	5000			1000				10	117	3		23	18	350	282	23	29	57	26	22	618	
Marvin	86	4		2	88	3500			1000	1			6	45	4		29	23	457	350	40	42	6	30	22	585	
Parkton	149	2	10	10	151	4000			5200	9			9	91	12		28	24	745	573	30	37	66	240	9	1097	
Sandy Grove	189	14		2	201	4000			2000	4			7	90	14		30	29	460	397	14	17	5	22	22	414	
Piedmont—East Rockingham	265	10	11	6	280	3500	50		2000	6	14	54	13	218	16		47	22	600	268	14	1	20	103	215	857	
Pee Dee	164		4	3	165	2500			1000	6			10	160			36	30	500	429	7	1	50	14	9	736	
Trinity	47	3		3	47	2000											3	3	50							70	
West Rockingham	76	15	4	1	94	2000				2		23	9	204	15		11	9	150	123	6	1	8			263	
Zion	140	4	1	3	142	2000			2000	8	20	25	10	136	4		36	32	500	441	26	1	50	14		778	
Rae-ford—Parker's	91			5	96	3000			500				7	40			12	12	250	199	25	5	10	25		305	
Rae-ford	348	2	6	18	378	12000		200	6500	9	33	42	23	251	1		110	110	1850	1501	75	5	40	514	96	2724	
Red Springs—Centenary	35			1	35	1000											10	10	30	87	7					10	
Trinity	350	8	30	28	360	2000	600			15			32	263	6		134	114	1710	113	93	5	120	262	175	2933	
Robertel—Beaver Dam	58		3	2	59	1000							6	54	2		9	9	115	115	28	8	25	19	15	189	
Green Lake	104	8	4	4	116	1500		500		2			6	41	12		18	14	238	155	1	3	19	20	367		
Ledbetters	97	2			99	300				10			49	155	2		18	14	234	168		2	69	20	331		
Robertel	286	2	5	6	287	3500		1000		4			11	280	5		47	32	630	420	4	26	82	56	427		
St. Pauls	127	6	6	3	136	2000				12			85	6	40		18	13	228	134		5	10	10	10	196	
Steeds Mills	136		1	2	135	3000				3			25	8	1		20	18	255	205	10	10	72	9	9	440	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES

Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Members Women's Missions Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums	PAID	GRAND TOTAL
Fremont—Black Creek	96	12	1	1	96	4,000	300			2		19	4	84	1		20	22	186	21	21		5	18		378		
Eureka	148	5	1	1	153	6,000				4	17	65	9	99	5		25	59	375	355	45		30	23		649		
Yelverton	216	5	1	9	213	1,500		800		14	35	15	15	180	3		55	52	700	714	95		90	108	295	1,688		
Grimesland—Grimesland	122	7	4	4	125	5,000				2	12	28	12	154	4		26	13	320	172	38		2	79	26	245		
Providence	87	6	5	3	115	13,000		100	6,000	3	19	28	4	48	4		8	4	100	39	12		1	11	23	382		
Salem	214	3	4	4	213	750				1	17	18	10	141	5		38	19	480	198	28		3	90	22	1,540		
Wharton	41	7	1	1	44	750				1	11	22	8	72	2		8	4	100	48	15		1	28	51	179		
G'boro Circuit—Daniel's Chapel	123	7	2	3	129	3,000		2,000		5	19	20	10	115	7		23	28	330	330	7		1	29	31	675		
Ebenezer	82	1	2	2	81	2,500						12	7	118	1		18	8	141	91			1	6	2	160		
Pine Forest	166	1	2	2	169	8,000		3,000		5	14	17	12	225	2		31	29	357	331	52		1	59	32	803		
Salem	178	3	4	11	174	5,000		4,000		9	21	17	20	166	3		4	31	357	357	23		1	56	16	792		
Thompsons Chapel	50		2	2	48	4,000		1,000		2	10	10	4	51	1		2	23	315	264			1	7	13	121		
Grifton—Edwards	50	4	5	5	50	2,000							12	112			10	3	150	112			100	50	20	1,066		
Grifton	93	4	5	9	97	6,000		3,000		10							55	50	633	563	73					20		
Gum Swamp	22	1	1	1	23	1,000													40	20						1,093		
Sharon	131	1	1	1	131	4,000				5	12	10	10	100	4		55	55	674	675	61		60	100		716		
Hookerton—Hookerton	121	3	1	2	123	2,000				10	18	11	11	129	3		46	28	612	369	19		31	75		301		
Maury	98	1	1	1	99	1,500		2,000		4	13	9	9	91	1		28	11	339	137			31	11	4	86		
Ormonds	57	1	1	1	57	2,000											10	5	126	79						778		
Rainbow	318	15	11	11	322	2,500		2,000		9	11	9	9	115	5		51	41	723	540	85		64	5	5	1,338		
Jones—Cypress Creek	107	10	10	10	107	2,000				8	90	8	8	90	4		8	8	100	100	5		10	5		230		
Foy's Memorial	106	1	1	1	107	3,000				7	12			84	1		25	11	250	141			11			143		
Maple Grove	79	1	1	1	79	2,000				3				84			10	6	75	69	10		31			142		
Oak Grove	116	1	2	2	114	5,000				6			7	87			10	8	125	94			4			112		
Shady Grove	147	1	1	1	147	3,000				4			10	141			30	22	350	279	10		41		20	412		
Trenton	164	2	2	2	166	3,000		4,000		5	15	11	11	112			42	44	600	511	12		44		31	762		
LaGrange—Hickory Grove	106	1	1	1	105	2,000		2,000		4							22	20	350	320	5		14			31		
Institute	80	1	1	1	79	2,000				4				79			22	15	200	200	7		12			186		
LaGrange	200	6	6	6	200	2,500		2,000		20	22			94			81	25	750	572	14		63			370		
Trinity	119	4	2	2	117	1,500				2							8	7	35	35	8		10			370		
Mount Olive—Calypto—Calypto	90	4	4	4	94	10,000				4	12			27	4			200	200			50				48	378	
Mount Olive	375	6	3	4	374	25,000		13,000		30	98	140	17	356	6		10	140	1800	1800	100		361	291	5	238		
Mount Olive Ct.—Bethel	95	1	1	1	94	2,000							5	65			12	12	155	165	15		3			338		
Brownings	96	8	2	1	105	4,000		2,000		2			7	88	8		20	15	220	175	10		15	560	15	858		
Falling Creek	139	1	6	6	145	2,000		1,000		13		26	8	83			13	10	220	220	10		10	6	14	358		
Providence	126	6	1	1	132	2,000		1,400		12		8	9	91	6		13	10	210	210	20					322		
Rones	181	7	1	1	187	2,000		1,500		15		46	7	112	6		20	5	200	120	2					284		
Smith's Chapel	246	8	4	4	258	3,000		1,500		13	20	12	12	246	6		60	60	560	420	65		62	18	10	944		

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
New Port—Bethlehem	88	1	1	1	31	1500					1	1	1	5	43			20	285	141			5	10			177	
Havelock	32	1	1	1	31	800					1	1	1	5	24			10	2	65	25			7	7		47	
New Port	158	8	8	1	165	2500	300	400	1000		6	40	15	15	175	1	3	40	35	650	360	29		5	68	78	785	
Peltier	23				23															25	9						17	
Riverdale	60	6	6	1	74	1800	18	1000	1000	3	13	38		12	85	8		20	15	285	185	6		3	16	18	305	
Ocracoke-Portis th—Ocracoke	125	5	1	1	127	5000					1	1	1	11	160	2		34	33	525	490	82		70	238		928	
Portsmouth	64	1	1	1	64	1000					1	1	1	7	20	7		11	7	175	134			3			144	
Oriental—Arapahoe	25	7	1	3	30	3000					1	1	1	6	36	1		12	12	168	158	13		1			150	
Kershaw	25	1	1	1	26	2000					1	1	1	2	26	18		73	48	1223	694	68		3	4		214	
Oriental	185	18	11	11	194	20000	6000	10000	10000	11	10	55	18	24	71	6		10	6	134	82	2		3	8		118	
Pamlico	74	6	2	63	2000						2	10	5	7	55	1	1	21	9	275	83	2		3	13		142	
Pamlico—Alliance	61	2	2	41	2000						2	10	5	7	55	1	1	12	11	120	109	6		4			122	
Barnes Chapel	41	1	1	41	2000						4	12	7	8	83	1	1	20	15	252	141	3		3	10		200	
Bayboro	70	1	1	71	3000	500					4	12	7	8	83	1	1	20	15	252	141	3		3	10		200	
Bernard Chapel	50	5	5	55	2000						4	12	7	8	83	1	1	20	15	252	141	3		3	10		200	
Hobucken	50	5	5	55	2000						4	12	7	8	83	1	1	20	15	252	141	3		3	10		200	
Stonewall	99	9	4	104	16000		8000	200	2500		1	10	12	12	136	9	1	30	30	335	335	3		2	3		73	
Vandermere	41	1	1	43	2000						3	14	28	14	147	4		20	19	253	176	9		5	25		547	
Pikeville-Elm St.—Elm Street	125	2	2	125	4000						4	12	7	8	83	1	1	20	15	252	141	3		3	10		263	
Good Hope Chapel	10	3	1	14							2	5	9	9	150	3		14	7	206	100	20		20	15		78	
Mount Carmel	75	16	1	85	3000						2	5	10	10	200	16		47	43	693	632	65	3	27	77		172	
Pikeville	120	3	2	122	4000						9	23	19	10	139	4	1	47	43	693	632	65	3	27	77		172	
Saulston	34	1	1	35	2500						1	1	1	6	48	1		9	6	141	84	5		10			954	
Pink Hill—Lee's Chapel	45	5	1	44	200						4	22	20	7	100			15	12	270	206	19		7	8		134	
Pink Hill	53	3	3	53	8000	189					4	22	20	7	100			15	12	270	206	19		7	8		134	
Smith's Chapel	27	4	1	31	500						3	20	18	6	52	3		6	5	108	71	8		1	5		170	
Webb's Chapel	127	6	1	128	4000						3	20	18	6	52	3		6	5	108	71	8		1	5		170	
Woodland	37	8	1	45	200						2	12	5	4	90	5		18	13	375	261	48		3	50		467	
Woodsboro	86	5	2	97	7000						8	22	13	8	88	7		18	13	375	261	48		3	50		467	
R side-Bridgeton—Beech Grove	37	8	1	45	200						2	12	5	4	90	5		18	13	375	261	48		3	50		467	
Bridgeton	77	7	3	79	3000						8	22	13	8	88	7		18	13	375	261	48		3	50		467	
Reelsboro	40	1	1	41	1000						1	1	1	5	2	2		5	2	60	28	3		25	25		472	
Rehms	42	1	1	41	1000						1	1	1	5	2	2		5	2	60	28	3		25	25		472	
Riverside	210	1	3	208	18000		5000			10	30	63	18	209	1	1	73	44	780	456	43		1	56	50		1027	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Seven Springs—Boston	75	1	21	4	55	500	6	106	45	6	17	12	238	220	23	6	15	1	15	4	130	4	15	100	76	4	1	15		
Garris	86	4	6	4	92	300	5	85	300	4	5	2	44	31	4	2	8	5	100	76	4	1	2	8	5	100	76	4	1	
Indian Springs	53	6	1	58	500	300	7	55	300	1	5	2	44	31	4	4	7	3	50	38	5	5	4	7	3	50	38	5	5	
Piney Grove	98	11	1	4	106	300	10	105	300	3	17	12	275	200	21	5	12	12	275	200	21	5	4	12	12	275	200	21	5	
Seven Springs	87	12	3	90	300	300	6	46	300	4	8	5	100	77	5	3	8	5	100	77	5	3	3	8	5	100	77	5	3	
Zion	97	1	1	97	300	300	4	56	300	4	11	5	110	67	3	1	3	5	110	67	3	1	1	15	4	130	4	15	4	
Jerusalem	54	4	1	54	500	1000	8	78	4	4	11	5	176	69	3	2	2	25	176	69	3	2	27	45	8	461	8	461	8	
Snow Hill—Bethel	96	4	1	99	2500	2000	20	205	10	24	78	53	1232	976	53	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41
Mt. Hermon	91	9	1	99	2500	2000	20	205	10	24	78	53	1232	976	53	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41	250	41
Snow Hill	229	11	2	241	4000	13000	15	79	24	5	20	18	308	256	20	5	30	20	18	308	256	20	5	5	30	20	18	308	256	20
Tabernacle	93	1	1	93	2500	1000	5	80	2	9	24	24	315	315	23	1	5	24	315	315	23	1	5	14	405	14	405	14	405	14
Straits-Harlowe—Harlowe	76	5	1	2	80	3500	9	69	2	9	9	110	86	8	1	9	9	110	86	8	1	9	9	110	86	8	1	9	9	
Merrimon	49	14	2	1	64	2000	9	92	1	1	28	25	375	342	22	1	25	28	375	342	22	1	25	26	26	534	26	534	26	
Oak Grove	91	3	4	6	89	2000	10	110	8	30	30	22	400	292	11	16	30	22	400	292	11	16	30	20	20	428	20	428	20	
Tabernacle	166	3	4	3	170	3500	22	110	3	30	30	22	400	292	11	16	30	22	400	292	11	16	30	20	20	428	20	428	20	
Tuttle Grove	21	4	1	26	2000	2000	6	30	30	4	4	50	50	6	1	4	4	50	50	6	1	4	4	60	60	151	60	151	60	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bailey—Bailey	338	22	9	124	245	20000	15	311	9	25	23	70	780	780	30	100	330	1500	1500	30	100	330	1500	1500	30	100	330	1500	1500	30	100	330	1500
Middlesex	99	15	1	98	2000	1000	8	73	238	15	22	22	238	238	45	15	350	632	632	45	15	350	632	632	45	15	350	632	632	45	15	350	632
Mount Pleasant	185	4	30	3	216	3000	13	132	4	10	40	40	460	460	10	42	10	632	632	10	42	10	632	632	10	42	10	632	632	10	42	10	632
Pleasant Grove	61	4	1	65	1000	1000	6	66	4	10	10	10	115	115	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Sims	150	19	2	3	168	4000	8	88	8	8	23	23	242	242	35	35	35	364	364	35	35	35	364	364	35	35	35	364	364	35	35	35	364
Cary—Apex	140	2	10	132	12000	5000	8	109	3	10	54	54	1080	974	125	108	438	1086	1086	108	438	125	108	438	519	40	2743	2743	40	2743	2743	40	
Cary	305	15	22	13	329	25000	27	279	15	52	20	28	7000	7000	18	18	18	243	243	18	18	18	243	243	18	18	18	243	243	18	18	18	
Macedonia	98	5	1	1	104	3000	4	119	4	5	5	21	188	146	16	16	16	243	243	16	16	16	243	243	16	16	16	243	243	16	16	16	
Clayton	75	2	1	77	1500	2000	7	45	2	4	4	120	20	20	20	20	20	2008	2008	20	20	20	2008	2008	20	20	20	2008	2008	20	20	20	
Clayton—Calvary	296	11	12	13	306	50000	16	250	8	16	28	60	1200	1100	39	45	138	2008	2008	45	138	39	45	138	90	45	1438	1438	45	1438	1438	45	
Creedmoor—Banks Chapel	203	6	10	7	212	12000	15	173	6	15	15	30	720	441	185	213	90	2008	2008	213	90	213	90	213	90	45	1438	1438	45	1438	1438	45	
Bullocks	91	11	1	91	3000	7000	9	75	7	9	7	19	13	225	158	17	30	308	308	17	30	30	308	308	17	30	30	308	308	17	30	30	
Creedmoor	209	17	11	237	6000	7300	15	24	32	15	24	56	54	675	655	81	71	1136	1136	81	71	1136	1136	81	71	1136	1136	81	71	1136	1136	81	
Grove Hill	70	3	1	72	2000	8000	8	40	2	8	8	15	12	180	143	28	20	223	223	28	20	223	223	28	20	223	223	28	20	223	223	28	
Erwin—Angier	72	14	2	1	87	1000	10	105	10	10	18	18	350	350	11	25	26	557	557	11	25	26	557	557	11	25	26	557	557	11	25	26	
Blacks Chapel	82	1	3	79	2000	1500	7	62	3	3	22	20	800	160	12	25	10	338	338	12	25	10	338	338	12	25	10	338	338	12	25	10	
Erwin	247	1	3	244	8000	4000	15	315	21	21	75	75	1450	1450	84	116	73	2471	2471	84	116	73	2471	2471	84	116	73	2471	2471	84	116	73	

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Four Oaks—Antioch	30	8	3	2	39	2000	..	1500	..	14	..	..	6	76	9	5	5	82	7	..	..	12	5	..	141
Corinth	55	4	1	..	60	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	60	1	10	10	115	103	3	..	11	2	..	168
Elizabeth	51	14	1	1	65	3000	..	..	..	..	..	25	6	56	14	25	15	375	240	3	..	25	10	..	330
Four Oaks	122	7	1	1	130	3000	..	..	..	15	..	25	14	107	7	25	53	790	610	49	..	43	225	40	1308
Sanders	154	5	3	1	156	3000	..	..	..	19	..	50	8	123	3	25	20	375	328	8	..	6	10	..	486
Fuquay Springs—Buckhorn	165	9	1	2	173	6000	..	4500	..	3	..	..	7	177	9	22	14	300	168	5	..	17	6	..	300
Cokesbury	143	15	..	..	151	7000	..	..	..	3	..	..	9	100	12	21	17	250	206	21	..	15	36	..	355
Fuquay Springs	259	26	8	12	281	25000	20500	..	..	16	22	42	11	279	7	26	60	700	700	83	..	232	200	78	1854
Holly Springs	183	1	3	1	180	10000	..	..	..	6	..	28	11	154	1	26	26	325	325	5	..	29	72	..	78
Olive Branch	249	29	3	10	114	8000	..	..	..	5	..	50	8	173	32	31	34	375	375	40	..	80	46	..	785
Garner—Ebenezer	150	4	3	5	149	2500	..	33500	..	7	..	..	8	108	4	33	30	430	405	65	..	3	..	..	648
Garner	150	4	3	5	149	2500	..	33500	..	7	..	..	8	108	4	33	28	430	265	45	..	7	..	..	648
Hollands	94	..	..	..	93	2000	..	..	..	3	..	..	6	52	..	33	28	430	303	45	..	3	..	..	447
MT. Zion	101	10	2	14	99	1500	..	1000	..	4	..	..	6	70	11	21	14	210	42	25	..	3	..	..	147
Lillington	93	1	5	2	97	4000	..	3000	..	3	..	..	11	85	1	4	36	24	500	465	14	..	234	40	1106
Parker's Grove	97	..	1	..	98	3500	..	2700	..	2	..	..	7	78	..	8	25	10	33	149	57	..	400	43	725
Pleasant Plains	97	..	1	..	96	1000	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	63	..	11	4	161	75	13	..	1	..	..	166
Mamers—Cool Springs	40	14	5	5	132	1500	..	..	..	2	..	22	5	65	7	25	5	225	81	1	..	10	2	5	129
Mount Ariel	47	2	..	..	58	1000	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	45	..	10	1	190	16	..	..	5	..	..	24
Spring Hill	248	4	13	15	265	2500	..	..	..	5	..	..	10	140	..	45	11	645	163	4	..	5	100	..	354
Woodside	50	4	..	3	49	1000	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	50	1	10	2	190	90	..	..	2	..	..	54
Middleburg—Cokesbury	231	23	1	2	256	5000	..	5000	..	40	..	..	9	191	28	34	23	430	393	18	..	9	20	18	515
Drewry	35	1	..	..	36	1800	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	67	2	34	34	478	478	24	..	1	73	35	293
Middleburg	108	2	2	2	110	5000	307	3000	..	12	..	..	6	67	2	34	34	478	478	24	..	1	73	35	293
Shocco	118	4	1	1	123	2500	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	74	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	1	73	35	293
Tabernacle	119	3	1	4	116	2500	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	74	..	34	34	478	478	24	..	1	73	35	293
Millbrook—Knightdale	86	3	..	..	87	3500	..	2000	..	6	..	..	8	116	2	19	17	284	245	9	..	12	6	..	525
Millbrook	111	7	3	3	115	3800	..	2850	..	6	..	..	8	116	2	19	17	284	245	9	..	12	6	..	525
Oak Grove	82	2	2	4	63	2500	3	7	65	6	7	22	14	338	228	69	..	50	47	50	500	
Pleasant Grove	83	2	2	4	63	2500	3	7	65	6	7	22	14	338	228	69	..	50	47	50	500	
Rolesville	72	1	1	3	83	2000	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	70	2	11	11	189	189	13	..	11	8	28	232
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	40	2	2	1	44	3000	..	..	..	8	16	..	6	45	..	10	16	586	226	60	..	55	22	20	565
Hopewell	156	44	4	15	189	2500	..	..	..	4	..	..	13	122	45	38	20	377	242	5	..	12	..	..	112
Maple Grove	46	1	..	..	47	1500	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	86	2	19	5	140	67	..	..	5	..	..	112
MT. Moriah	54	1	..	..	54	1500	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	86	2	19	5	140	67	..	..	5	..	..	112
Newton Grove	137	8	9	8	146	3000	..	..	..	6	21	..	40	126	13	38	20	577	238	14	..	26	123	..	392
Wesley' Grove	86	..	..	5	81	1500	..	..	..	1	15	..	7	39	..	16	8	139	30	12	..	38	124	..	618
Wesley' Grove	86	..	..	5	81	1500	..	..	..	1	15	..	7	39	..	16	8	139	30	12	..	38	124	..	618

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils in Sunday School	Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Apportioned	Teacher in Charge	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidents and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Oxford Circuit—Bethel	115	13	2	1	129	3000	2000	4	4	5	40	13	16	11	201	132	4	6	6	15	170	544	165	121	6	6	6	6	165	
Gray Rock	154	5	2	1	153	2000	3000	4	4	5	70	3	20	11	197	86	4	7	20	20	25	200	197	121	7	7	7	7	121	
Herran	161	5	2	1	163	3000	3000	6	6	7	74	1	24	19	282	217	1	1	24	19	25	282	286	286	7	7	7	7	286	
Marrows	130	13	1	1	142	2000	3000	3	3	6	50	12	15	20	206	206	20	13	15	15	206	206	130	20	20	20	20	130		
Salem	277	3	3	2	277	6000	3000	6	6	8	100	3	34	28	398	316	1	7	34	28	35	398	316	277	5	5	5	5	277	
Shady Grove	143	3	3	3	140	3000	2000	6	6	7	40	4	30	26	371	290	1	9	30	26	371	290	143	9	9	9	9	143		
Stovall	52	1	1	1	53	3000	1500	2	2	3	37	1	11	10	168	158	24	6	11	10	168	158	52	24	24	24	24	52		
Princeton—Fellowship	170	16	1	1	186	2000	1000	17	17	8	109	15	3	50	175	175	10	10	50	17	67	175	175	170	10	10	10	10	170	
Princeton	183	1	4	1	180	5000	5000	3	3	23	11	144	3	50	600	600	10	17	50	15	15	600	600	183	17	17	17	17	183	
Stevens	56	1	1	1	56	1000	56	1	1	7	98	10	8	25	200	200	10	1	8	25	15	200	200	56	1	1	1	1	56	
Tar River—Ebenezer	170	1	3	1	168	2000	40	1	1	6	48	40	23	20	200	210	10	14	20	25	85	200	210	170	14	14	14	14	170	
Kittrell	79	1	5	1	74	3000	40	1	1	6	48	40	23	20	200	210	10	14	20	25	85	200	210	79	14	14	14	14	79	
Plank	263	10	1	3	271	6500	4300	30	30	13	195	10	7	70	58	700	760	16	118	30	25	38	58	700	760	118	118	118	118	263
Trinity	136	5	4	1	137	9000	3000	10	10	7	68	2	2	40	580	400	10	63	40	26	58	400	400	136	63	63	63	63	136	
Youngsville—Bunn	94	1	1	1	94	5400	3000	3	3	10	75	1	5	6	100	100	5	4	6	16	100	100	94	5	5	5	5	94		
Leah's Chapel	53	6	5	1	61	1200	800	1	1	5	60	8	5	5	100	63	4	3	5	7	125	125	53	4	4	4	4	53		
Piney Grove	44	4	4	4	44	800	800	1	1	4	108	4	5	7	125	125	13	3	5	7	125	125	44	3	3	3	3	44		
Prospect	90	8	2	1	100	800	800	1	1	6	60	1	5	20	300	300	62	2	20	20	300	300	90	62	62	62	62	90		
Shiloh	60	2	1	1	62	800	800	3	3	6	39	2	3	67	54	700	600	25	8	67	54	700	600	60	25	25	25	60		
Youngsville	55	2	1	7	55	2000	55	2	2	26	14	130	8	68	54	800	600	15	45	68	54	800	600	55	45	45	45	55		
Zebulon—Wendell	205	8	14	4	186	3200	600	8	8	16	196	8	16	54	800	600	15	48	68	54	800	600	205	48	48	48	48	205		
Zebulon	258	3	3	45	219	5000	600	8	8	21	196	8	16	54	800	600	15	48	68	54	800	600	258	48	48	48	48	258		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway—Bethany	252	16	4	8	261	18000	1000	6	6	28	355	13	26	34	558	350	58	2	51	34	558	350	252	58	58	58	58	252	
Conway	163	15	6	1	183	7000	3000	15	15	18	216	15	8	36	558	491	76	3	51	36	558	491	163	76	76	76	76	163	
Seyvern	52	7	2	4	61	3000	1500	4	4	8	53	7	12	12	126	126	40	2	12	12	126	126	52	40	40	40	40	52	
Zion	183	2	4	2	187	5000	10	16	16	16	146	5	5	51	558	558	87	4	29	58	558	558	183	87	87	87	87	183	
Elm City—Elm City	180	15	25	4	216	3000	4000	17	17	14	218	17	35	126	931	925	30	5	126	93	126	925	925	180	30	30	30	30	180
Horne's	80	4	1	1	85	2500	80	2	2	4	102	5	8	3	116	116	10	10	3	116	116	116	116	80	10	10	10	80	
Mount Zion	196	13	1	1	210	2500	196	4	4	6	92	12	5	5	189	189	10	29	5	189	189	189	189	196	29	29	29	196	
Enfield—Enfield	176	10	5	6	185	6500	21000	15	15	42	103	11	40	75	1500	916	20	50	75	150	916	916	176	20	20	20	20	176	
Central Cross	76	2	3	4	74	6000	4000	10	10	8	68	2	8	42	550	474	20	25	42	42	550	474	76	20	20	20	20	76	
Whitakers	74	2	3	4	75	6000	74	2	2	8	69	4	8	38	452	230	31	31	38	20	452	230	74	31	31	31	31	74	
Garysburg—Bethany	58	10	3	2	72	3000	3000	8	8	7	67	5	35	6	274	189	33	23	6	274	189	189	189	58	33	33	33	58	
Garysburg	71	3	3	2	72	3000	71	3	3	8	54	5	38	5	16	274	189	33	24	16	274	189	71	33	33	33	33	71	
Oak Grove	95	5	1	4	97	1500	95	5	5	7	54	5	38	5	16	274	189	33	24	16	274	189	95	33	33	33	33	95	
Shiloh	115	2	2	1	118	5000	7	7	7	5	72	2	5	21	274	253	50	34	21	274	253	253	253	115	50	50	50	115	

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Worship on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Appointed	Worshiping Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Halifax—Ebenezer	235	8	1	43	201	3000				8			35	6	60	7		21	28	3000	121	31		18				194	
Halifax	136	1	1	1	144	4000			2000	12	15		50	9	133	8		40	550	397	85			18				741	
Pierce	27			45	225	3000				10			35		138			17	12	250	178	7						197	
Tabor	270	8		1	133	4000			1000	7	19		25	12	138	8		39	28	600	333	18				13		275	
Kemly—Buckhorn	112	3	7	4	118	20000	3600		7250	8	15		25	8	138	4		49	30	750	481	8				13		511	
Holden Memorial	61	1		4	65	6000				8	7			12	93	1		18	1	275	142	2				24		444	
Lucama	36				36	1500												11	7	135	144	2				21		336	
Micro	60			3	57	3000			2000	3	7			5	50			26	20	300	271	5				13		178	
Littleton—Bethel	176	54	9	54	122	5000				15	10		10	75	146	8		30	24	425	225	17				13		325	
Calvary	266	8	9	28	255	18500		18000	6000	13	42		30	13	146	8		166	106	1000	1000	165				75		346	
Littleton	60			3	57	3000				5	10			10	75	7		30	24	425	225	17				10		346	
McKendree—Conetoe	63	8		1	73	2600	1300		1800	8	11			9	89	7		15	11	275	176	1				10		407	
Calvary	72	2		5	129	2000			7500	13	14		10	11	126	3		50	38	845	725	21				18		211	
Pinetops	131	3		5	70	2000								8	78	1		5	2	90	12	2				8		1174	
Temperance Hall	65	1	4		70	2000				2																		32	
Nashville—Maple Creek	30	4		3	31	500																						193	
Nashville	287			13	277	40000		5000		3	31			26	146			159	135	1500	1281	44				1		2783	
Sandy Cross	157	8		3	163	2000				5	6			9	147	8												418	
Norlina—Jerusalem	167	6		6	173	3000				12	37			20	10	144		55	20	388	204	10				3		454	
Norlina	288	6	3	6	291	18000		10000						31	17	329	6		70	50	1075	668	20				5		1878
Ridgeway	44			2	46	3000																						254	
Zion	174	6		180	180	3000		2000		5	9			13	138	5		35	25	388	375	20				16		354	
Northampton—Jackson	252	6	8	266	266	5000		8000		17	20			17	128	2		79	60	1175	1020	117				3		1835	
Lasker	119	2	3	3	121	3000				3	10			10	74	6		20	14	271	149	11				7		281	
New Hope	354	12	2	30	338	2000		1000		14	190			14	190	10		40	29	544	364	86				2		674	
Rehoboth	260	15	2	6	271	2500		1750		15	15			14	179	13		30	24	360	232	3				12		362	
Rich Square—Pinnars	158	1		2	159	5000		2000		22	26			10	90	1		30	20	450	300	30				25		500	
Rich Square	201	13		2	214	7000		4500					42	24	250	9		80	60	1200	958	30				10		2108	
Roxobel	66	2		68	4000			1000		2				8	60	6		10	5	375	85					5		220	
Woodland	72	2		74	12000	1900		6000		2	20			13	77	2		25	20	375	175					195		575	
Robersonville—Arthur	83			83	2000			2000		5				2	15	10		15	10	240	200	5				3		246	
Hamilton	31			31	2000			2000		3				7	15			20	10	280	218	12				1		290	
Robersonville	69			71	3000			1000		3				7	40			20	10	280	218	12				1		647	
Stokes	35	3		3	38	1000		1000		4	9			5	33	6		20	10	280	200	15				1		270	
Vernon	42	6		48	500			1000		7				5	30			1	1	74	20	3				1		30	
S. Rocky Mt.—Battleboro B'boro	113	3		3	116	3000		1500		10	15			11	91			45	25	400	395	16				9		637	
South Rocky Mount	272	2	2	8	268	20000	900		3000				37	14	214	2		48	20	700	290	4				4		726	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certi-ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In-cluding Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Program	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils in Sunday School	Joining Church	Baptized on Sunday School Day	Appointed Presiding Elder	Appointed Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidents and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Rocky Mount Ct.—Marvin	182	31	19	5	227	3600	200	3000	7	10	10	80	10	251	34	1	39	26	620	409	44	61	135	888		2	61	135		
McTyeire	22	9	2	1	42	1500	50	50	3	3	6	6	6	21	9	4	16	8	250	128	10	3	5	44		3	4			
Red Oak	178	1	4	4	179	18000	4500	150	6000	8	30	34	18	61	4	4	38	19	600	291	15	5	5	10		3	514	41	1160	
York	58	5	1	4	48	2000		50		6	4	15	7	60	4	4	15	12	230	189	16	5	5	16		2	15	226		
Rosemary—New Hope	93	6	1	3	93	2500				13	12	6	6	81	6	3	10	10	123	125	44	2	13	30		4	20	294		
Rosemary	359	26	9	3	391	3500	6000			6	15	20	20	270	26	3	120	108	1800	1127	83	15	46	108		46	108	20	50	
Rosemary	245	4	4	4	253	3500	2500			6	15	35	9	149	4	3	35	35	400	400	73	1	41	35		41	35	25	221	
Smith	56	1	4	1	60	2000				1	1					16	16	512	212	1	21	15	1	21		21	15	336		
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	21	1	1	1	21	2000				1	1					90	57	1088	702	102	36	142	10	36		36	142	1553		
Palmyra	135	12	5	8	197	1050	500	3300	9	20	12	18	12	157	12	12	17	10	252	160	59	2	4	100		2	4	59		
Scotland Neck	43	1	1	1	44	2000				3	3	6	6	46	5	5	17	10	252	160	59	2	4	100		2	4	193		
William's Chapel	57	15	1	1	62	2000				8	30	36	20	155	15	15	35	26	525	418	38	95	60	34		95	60	34	853	
Seaboard—Concord	268	17	1	1	285	14000	4000	16000	7	24	8	8	8	86	2	2	62	40	945	645	70	71	80	25		71	80	25	1147	
Pleasant Grove	82	5	1	1	87	16000				2	17	11	11	93	9	9	25	18	378	286	43	8	18	15		88	18	15	549	
Seaboard	160	9	2	1	168	2000	2000			3	10	2	2	40	2	1	14	10	125	84	6	9	132	6		9	132	6	69	
Spring Hope—Belford	49	3	2	1	53	300				3	3	3	3	62	6	6	15	5	150	50	2	4	8	2		4	8	82		
Bethlehem	129	8	4	4	133	300				3	3	6	6	89	8	8	10	4	89	49	1	34	20	8		34	20	8	846	
Gold Valley	57	9	4	4	62	500				14	14	15	11	106	13	2	60	50	665	535	23	1	34	2		34	2	8		
Spring Hope	113	12	1	1	125	15000	6000			1	20	15	11	106	13	2	60	50	665	535	23	1	34	2		34	2	8		
Stanhope	33	3	1	1	37	500				3	3	3	3	96	2	2	10	5	90	68	8	3	8	9		3	8	88		
White Oak	110	2	3	6	136	500				3	3	6	6	96	2	2	10	5	90	68	8	3	8	9		3	8	88		
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	132	1	4	4	96	1000				1	1	1	1	105	1	1	13	10	190	132	2	5	5	2		5	2	138		
Lebanon	94	5	1	4	96	1000				1	38	38	18	207	4	3	139	123	125	125	20	5	2	18		150	109	21	2021	
Stantonsburg	293	5	2	18	322	35000	150	7000	7	17	6	17	35	207	4	3	97	30	468	379	213	18	150	109		150	109	21	2021	
Warren	167	1	2	1	166	2000				6	6	6	6	93	5	2	37	30	468	379	213	18	150	109		150	109	21	2021	
Warren—Bethlehem	71	1	1	1	71	2000				6	6	6	6	93	5	2	37	30	468	379	213	18	150	109		150	109	21	2021	
Prospect	66	7	4	4	77	9250				6	6	9	9	128	7	2	23	23	302	302	16	1	30	38		30	38	9	748	
Providence	66	7	4	4	77	9250				6	6	9	9	128	7	2	23	23	302	302	16	1	30	38		30	38	9	748	
Sarepta	60	1	2	1	61	2000				6	6	6	6	44	2	2	16	16	265	265	12	2	7	25	10		25	10	536	
Shady Grove	115	4	2	1	121	3000	1500			5	15	18	18	121	4	3	37	25	465	211	5	5	12	23	15		12	23	15	361
Warrenton—Hebron	151	4	3	3	152	3000				5	11	18	10	55	4	5	20	20	261	264	45	4	8	45		4	8	45	409	
Macon	188	7	1	1	195	14000	2500	16	18	16	18	30	12	112	7	6	33	33	440	440	44	4	101	285		4	101	285	89	1140
Warren Plains	157	7	1	1	157	3600				7	11	25	8	79	2	2	20	20	264	264	21	2	100	9		2	100	9	7	536
Warrenton	622	7	5	5	230	30000	2000	8200	30	55	30	55	8	15	120	7	6	92	92	1232	1232	244	10	618		10	618	460	65	3915

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Faison-Kenansville—Faison	167	5	6	6	172	2800	.....	300	2000	2	20	.....	.....	11	100	5	.....	60	57	755	687	1	.....	.....	63	408	.....	1015
Friendship	143	3	3	19	137	1650	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	9	5	115	59	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	106
Goshen	219	13	.....	.....	232	2200	.....	75	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	125	13	.....	25	35	335	181	1	.....	.....	82	55	.....	379
Kenansville	86	2	1	87	2800	.....	100	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	94	.....	.....	35	35	385	385	45	.....	.....	84	27	.....	142
Kings	55	1	.....	.....	56	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	101	1	.....	13	10	170	127	2	.....	.....	5	3	.....	204
Wesley	54	3	2	5	54	2200	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	36	1	.....	9	3	65	47	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	72
Garland—Antioch	72	3	1	3	73	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	79	.....	.....	20	14	230	150	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305
Centenary	144	11	5	9	151	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	57	15	.....	18	18	200	200	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403
Epworth	40	10	3	4	49	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	111	12	.....	9	8	100	86	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
Garland	40	7	3	1	49	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	79	4	.....	27	27	300	300	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	656
Johnson Chapel	54	.....	8	1	61	2500	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	79	.....	.....	27	22	300	237	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Salem	34	2	.....	.....	36	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	2	.....	6	6	70	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Johnson Chapel	43	7	4	4	46	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	2	.....	6	6	75	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Hallsboro—Gank	43	7	10	197	8500	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	114	7	.....	49	27	625	593	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Hallsboro	187	13	16	72	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	56	5	.....	9	5	100	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
Old Dock	75	13	16	72	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	59	3	.....	6	6	75	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Peace	48	10	2	9	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	59	3	.....	6	6	75	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
Shiloh	141	13	4	9	149	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45	8	.....	11	3	125	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Wanash	108	19	2	17	112	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	75	10	.....	17	11	200	136	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239
Jackville-Richlands—Gum Br.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
Haw Branch	52	7	.....	.....	59	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
Jacksonville	158	1	4	5	138	3000	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1884
Richlands	219	9	7	10	255	3000	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1803
Lumberton Circuit—Bladenboro	38	6	1	43	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389
Bule	37	.....	9	5	41	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143
East Lumberton	97	18	1	114	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
Pine Grove	66	.....	2	5	63	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	476
Smith Chapel	67	4	4	67	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
Maysville—Belgrade	117	4	3	4	120	2500	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	74	3	.....	13	9	191	126	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217
Calvary	35	2	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25	2	.....	5	2	52	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
Hopewell	114	3	.....	.....	115	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	60	2	.....	10	5	142	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Lee's Chapel	84	3	.....	.....	87	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	39	.....	.....	8	8	110	110	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174
Maysville	154	12	6	4	168	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	137	8	.....	40	34	492	468	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	948
Pollockville	77	3	8	6	82	2500	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	68	3	.....	26	23	250	226	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470
Tabernacle	205	5	14	14	210	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	87	1	.....	30	26	363	288	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Met on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Roseboro—Andrews	98	6	4	100	1800	5000	6	81	3	20	10	225	185	5	3	40	50	50	122	50	20	315						
Bethel	162	2	3	166	27800	100	14	190	2	7	50	500	17	15	3	40	15	50	122	50	20	984						
Beulah	96	6	3	100	800	50	13	185	3	28	18	350	265	15	1	45	15	50	40	15	159							
Halls	180	3	4	183	1800	75	6	51	3	25	20	225	175	10	9	1	15	15	40	15	374							
McGees	37	4	3	40	1800	3000	6	51	4	6	4	70	47	4	9	1	13	77	15	15	204							
Scotts Hill—Hampstead	24	4	3	24	4600	4000	6	55	2	24	16	300	188	40	30	4	13	77	15	15	171							
Scotts Hill	17	1	3	24	5000	4000	6	55	2	24	16	300	188	40	30	4	13	77	15	15	171							
Seagate	55	2	5	54	1500	117	5	117	2	10	5	130	56	12	6	36	12	12	12	15	27	373						
Shedds Ferry	57	2	1	57	2500	117	5	117	2	10	5	130	56	12	6	36	12	12	12	15	27	373						
Union	45	1	1	45	2000	7	4	90	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	113						
Shalotte—Andrews	103	24	1	128	800	5000	6	136	10	17	15	200	100	20	12	50	20	12	50	20	20	162						
Camp	52	3	3	55	2000	600	6	82	25	25	20	300	210	30	12	100	25	20	100	25	25	485						
Concord	40	1	3	40	2500	6	6	38	17	17	17	210	193	40	12	30	35	12	30	35	35	418						
New Hope	19	1	1	18	400	19	10	90	10	2	8	200	125	20	6	20	20	8	200	125	20	189						
Sharon	194	14	1	207	1500	67	4	46	5	17	5	115	50	10	75	10	10	5	115	50	10	150						
Union	67	1	1	67	400	1	1	67	1	3	8	1500	3	5	3	6	20	10	200	137	20	96						
Village	81	3	1	80	1500	81	6	93	3	3	6	93	150	6	6	2	20	10	200	137	20	130						
Stedman—Bethabara	39	3	3	42	1000	5	5	35	2	5	18	199	199	10	22	60	60	18	199	199	10	315						
Bethany	79	3	3	81	2000	17	7	50	3	9	51	39	565	33	15	50	50	18	199	199	10	872						
Cokesbury	177	4	3	181	7000	10	14	169	4	10	25	70	324	60	36	40	40	29	29	324	60	582						
Tabor	73	3	3	72	2000	6	8	70	33	6	70	5000	468	1	18	60	40	39	700	468	1	623						
Saint Pauls—Barkers	178	4	3	173	5000	3	7	150	3	4	95	150	400	15	10	12	12	38	17	400	225	298						
Regans	95	8	2	110	4000	25000	15	150	4	12	17	46000	20000	12	17	17	17	35	900	417	31	1473						
St. Pauls	227	1	6	233	3500	4	4	51	17	15	15	150	400	15	15	15	15	74	35	900	417	31	1473					
Swansboro—Midway	72	1	1	74	3500	3000	4	51	17	15	15	150	400	15	15	15	15	74	35	900	417	31	1473					
Oak Grove	69	1	1	68	2000	3000	4	51	17	15	15	150	400	15	15	15	15	74	35	900	417	31	1473					
Queens Creek	123	4	7	120	2500	3000	5	55	20	5	55	2000	3000	5	5	22	24	17	216	195	14	165						
Swansboro	130	3	4	129	2600	3000	5	55	20	5	55	2000	3000	5	5	22	24	17	216	195	14	250						
Tabor—Bethel	98	3	4	97	4000	3000	9	121	3	7	121	3000	3000	9	9	46	46	34	376	376	45	725						
Bethesda	68	2	1	66	1500	68	4	44	2	1	1	100	18	1	1	7	11	1	12	28	15	189						
Clarendon	4	1	5	6	50	1	4	44	2	1	1	100	18	1	1	7	11	1	12	28	15	31						
Lebanon	121	3	4	125	4000	3000	9	97	2	2	14	10	235	142	23	32	10	10	235	142	23	243						
Nebo	6	3	6	10	10	1	1	10	1	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	1	113						
Pineway	3	3	3	3	23	5000	10	75	1	80	53	750	672	54	98	88	88	53	750	672	54	1278						
St. Pauls	117	2	2	6	113	4500	6	35	1	7	2	100	21	50	2	2	2	100	21	50	2	43						
Zion	45	1	1	46	1500	1	6	35	1	7	2	100	21	50	2	2	2	100	21	50	2	43						

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	8,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	....	....
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	.....	.....
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	.....	.....
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	.....	.....
7	Hallfax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	.....	.....
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	.....	.....
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	.....	.....
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	.....	.....
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518	.....	.....
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	.....	.....
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	.....	.....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	.....	.....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,579
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	763	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reldsville	Dec. 1888	J. C. Granbery...	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery...	D. W. Bain	93,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove...	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway...	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan...	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan...	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove...	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,183
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove...	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	687	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway...	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,811	.....	756	84,502
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	.....	741	90,430
86	Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	.....	730	89,169
87	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	.....	729	90,220
88	Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	.....	719	96,793
90	Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	115,531	.....	694	94,820
93	Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	117,171	.....	680	93,293
95	Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant	116,789	.....	671	89,824
96	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	.....	686	90,626

Index

	<i>Page</i>	Reports	<i>Page</i>
Absentees	8	Bible Society Board	58
Appendix	44	Board of Christian Education	45
Appointments	38	Board of Christian Literature	51
Boards and Committees	3	Board of Church Extension	49
Bishop's Rulings	28	Board of Finance	54
Changes in Boundaries	34	Board of Lay Activities 1 & 2	61
Conference Claimants		Board of Missions	44
List of (See Report, Board of		Board of Temperance and	
Finance)	55	Social Service	52
Condensed Minutes	35	Budget Commission	58
Conference Directory	14	Commission on Benevolences	63
Directors N. C. Anti-Saloon League	33	Committee on Conf. Relations	63
Journal of Proceedings	19	Committee on District	
Lay Delegates	13	Conference Records	66
Local Preachers		Committee on Orphanage	60
In districts	18	Committee on Spiritual Life	64
Supplying work	12	Conference Trustees	66
Louisburg College Debt	28	Duke Fund Commission	64
Memoirs		Hospital Board	62
C. C. Alexander	73	Managers Pastors' School	65
M. Bradshaw	76	Treasurer's Report	68
J. A. Lee	82	Resolutions	
H. M. North	78	Conference Entertainment	67
L. E. Thompson	70	Sesqui-Centennial	67
S. E. Wright	80	Thanks	67
Mrs. E. H. Davis	86	Roll	
Mrs. L. E. Thompson	84	Alphabetical	14
Memorial Service	31	Chronological	8
Minute Questions		Secretary's Expense Account	69
(See Journal of Proceedings		Statistical Tables	
and Condensed Minutes)		Table 1	96
Money		Table 2	104
To Whom You Should Send It	2	Table 3	112
Officers of Conference	2	Table 4	120
Preachers on Trial	12	Table 5	124
Prohibition Address	28	Substitutions	
		On Boards and Committees	20
		Welcome	20

D01720179R



Duke University Libraries